

University of Debrecen  
Medical and Health Science Center

Annual Report  
2011-2012  
Academic Year

(September 1<sup>st</sup> 2011 – August 31<sup>st</sup> 2012)

Debrecen, 2013

Tipográfia: Derzsi Judit és Magulya László  
Publikációs lista: Farkas-Rácz Ildikó és Driszkó Károly  
Nyomda: Hatékony Konzultáns Kft.  
Példányszám: 500, Terjedelem: 13,5 /A/3/ív  
Kiadja: a DE OEC Centrumelnöki Hivatala  
HU ISSN 1585-2369

**UNIVERSITY OF DEBRECEN  
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER  
ANNUAL REPORT 2011-2012**

Edited by János Szöllősi and Ms Gyöngyi Karácsony



# Table of Contents

<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>1. LIST OF DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
1.1 OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER .....	10
1.2. COUNCIL OF THE MEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER .....	11
1.3. FACULTIES .....	14
1.3.1. FACULTY OF MEDICINE .....	14
1.3.2. FACULTY OF PHARMACY .....	16
1.3.3. FACULTY OF DENTISTRY .....	17
1.3.4. FACULTY OF PUBLIC HEALTH .....	18
1.3.5. FACULTY OF HEALTH .....	19
1.4. DEPARTMENTS OF BASIC MEDICINE .....	20
<i>Clinical Research Center</i> .....	20
<i>Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology</i> .....	20
<i>Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology</i> .....	21
<i>Department of Biomedical Laboratory and Imaging Science</i> .....	23
<i>Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology</i> .....	23
<i>Department of Forensic Medicine</i> .....	24
<i>Department of Human Genetics</i> .....	25
<i>Department of Immunology</i> .....	25
<i>Department of Laboratory Medicine</i> .....	26
<i>Department of Medical Chemistry</i> .....	26
<i>Department of Medical Microbiology</i> .....	27
<i>Department of Pathology</i> .....	27
<i>Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy</i> .....	28
<i>Department of Physiology</i> .....	29
1.5. OTHER NON-CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS .....	30
<i>Central Pharmacy</i> .....	30
<i>Department of Foreign Languages</i> .....	30
<i>Department of Physical Education</i> .....	30
<i>Education Organizational Office</i> .....	30
<i>Group of Informatics</i> .....	31
<i>Kenézy Life Science Library</i> .....	31
1.6. DEPARTMENTS OF CLINICAL MEDICINE .....	33
<i>Clinical Centre for Cell Therapy</i> .....	33
<i>Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care</i> .....	33
<i>Department of Clinical Oncology</i> .....	34
<i>Department of Dermatology</i> .....	35
<i>Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology</i> .....	35
<i>Department of Neurology</i> .....	36
<i>Department of Neurosurgery</i> .....	37
<i>Department of Nuclear Medicine</i> .....	37
<i>Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology</i> .....	38
<i>Department of Ophthalmology</i> .....	38
<i>Department of Orthopaedic Surgery</i> .....	39
<i>Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head &amp; Neck Surgery</i> .....	40
<i>Institute of Pediatrics</i> .....	40
<i>Division of Neonatology</i> .....	41
<i>Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</i> .....	41
<i>Department of Psychiatry</i> .....	42
<i>Department of Pulmonology</i> .....	43
<i>Department of Radiology</i> .....	43
<i>Department of Radiotherapy</i> .....	43
<i>Department of Rheumatology</i> .....	44
<i>Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery</i> .....	44

<i>Department of Urology</i> .....	45
<i>Institute of Cardiology</i> .....	45
<i>Department of Cardiology</i> .....	45
<i>Division of Clinical Physiology</i> .....	46
<i>Department of Cardiac Surgery</i> .....	47
<i>Institute of Internal Medicine</i> .....	47
<i>1st Department of Internal Medicine</i> .....	47
<i>2nd Department of Internal Medicine</i> .....	49
<i>3rd Department of Internal Medicine</i> .....	50
<i>Institute of Surgery</i> .....	51
<i>Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research</i> .....	52
<b>1.7. FACULTY OF PUBLIC HEALTH</b> .....	53
<i>Department of Behavioural Sciences</i> .....	53
<i>Department of Family and Occupational Medicine</i> .....	53
<i>Department of Preventive Medicine</i> .....	54
<i>Department of Hospital Hygiene and Infection Control</i> .....	55
<i>Department of Physiotherapy</i> .....	55
<i>Department of Health Systems Management and Quality Management for Health Care</i> .....	56
<b>1.8. FACULTY OF DENTISTRY</b> .....	57
<i>Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery</i> .....	57
<i>Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics</i> .....	57
<i>Department of Periodontology</i> .....	57
<i>Department of Prosthetic Dentistry</i> .....	57
<i>Department of Restorative Dentistry</i> .....	58
<b>1.9. FACULTY OF PHARMACY</b> .....	59
<i>Department of Biopharmacy</i> .....	59
<i>Department of Clinical Pharmacology</i> .....	59
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry</i> .....	59
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management</i> .....	60
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Technology</i> .....	60
<i>External Department of Industrial Pharmaceutical Technology</i> .....	60
<i>Department of Pharmacodynamics</i> .....	60
<b>1.10. FACULTY OF HEALTH</b> .....	61
<i>Institute of Social Sciences</i> .....	61
<i>Department of Applied Social Sciences</i> .....	61
<i>Department of Psychology</i> .....	61
<i>Institute of Health Sciences</i> .....	62
<i>Department of Clinical and Health Sciences</i> .....	62
<i>Department of Academical Health Sciences</i> .....	62
<i>Department of Health Informatics</i> .....	62
<i>Department of Health Visitor Methodology and Public Health</i> .....	63
<i>Teaching Unit of Foreign and Professional Languages</i> .....	63
<b>2. MEDICAL EDUCATION</b> .....	64
<b>2.1. NEW GRADUATES</b> .....	64
<b>2.1.1. Medical Doctors</b> .....	64
<b>2.1.2. Doctors of Dental Medicine</b> .....	66
<b>2.1.3. Pharmacists</b> .....	67
<b>2.1.4. Social Workers B.A.</b> .....	68
<b>2.1.5. Social Workers B.A. (Correspondence Students)</b> .....	68
<b>2.1.6. M.Sc. in Health Social Work</b> .....	68
<b>2.1.7. M.Sc. in Health Social Work (Correspondence Students)</b> .....	68
<b>2.1.8. Physiotherapists</b> .....	69
<b>2.1.9. B.Sc. in Health Care and Prevention- District Nurse Specialization</b> .....	69
<b>2.1.10. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care - Nurse Specialization</b> .....	69
<b>2.1.11. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care - Nurse Specialization (Correspondence Students)</b> .....	69
<b>2.1.12. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care – Paramedics Specialization</b> .....	70
<b>2.1.13. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care – Midwife Specialization</b> .....	70
<b>2.1.14. B.Sc. in Health Care Management</b> .....	70
<b>2.1.15. B.Sc. in Health Care Management (Correspondence Students)</b> .....	70

2.1.16. Specialized Post-Qualifying Training in Applied Social Gerontology (Correspondence Students) .....	71
2.1.17. Specialized Post-Qualifying Training in Community Animator (Correspondence Students) .....	71
2.1.18. Specialized Post-Qualifying Training in Labour-Market Advisor (Correspondence Students) .....	71
2.1.19. M.Sc. in Nursing (Correspondence Students) .....	71
2.1.20. B.Sc. in Public Health.....	72
2.1.21. M.Sc. in Public Health (full time students, English Program) .....	72
2.1.22. M.Sc. in Public Health (part time students) .....	73
2.1.23. Health Care Policy, Planning and Financing (full time students) .....	73
2.1.24. Health Care Policy, Planning and Financing (part time students).....	73
2.1.25. M.Sc. in Health Psychology (full time students) .....	73
2.1.26. M.Sc. in Health Psychology (part time students).....	74
2.1.27. Complex Rehabilitation (full time students).....	74
2.1.28. Complex Rehabilitation (part time students) .....	74
2.1.29. Nursing and Patient Care – Physiotherapy (full time students).....	74
2.1.30. Molecular Biology (M.Sc).....	75
2.1.31. Nutritional Sciences .....	75
2.1.32. Medical Laboratorial Diagnostic Imaging Analysis (full time students) .....	75
2.1.33. Medical Laboratorial Diagnostic Imaging Analysis (correspondence training).....	76
2.2. STUDENTS' SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION: LIST OF THESES.....	77
<b>3. SCIENTIFIC DEGREES.....</b>	<b>87</b>
3.1. PH.D. DEGREES .....	87
3.2. DR. MED. HABIL DEGREES.....	90
3.3. DOCTORS OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES .....	90
<b>4. MAIN EVENTS .....</b>	<b>91</b>
4.1 'IRON', 'DIAMOND' AND 'GOLDEN' DEGREE CERTIFICATES .....	91
4.1.1 'Iron' Degree Certificates on the 65 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Graduation .....	91
4.1.2 'Diamond' Degree Certificates on the 60 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Graduation .....	91
4.1.3 'Golden' Degree Certificates on the 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Graduation .....	93
4.2. HONORIS CAUSA DOCTORS .....	108
4.3. THE DEBRECEN AWARD FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE.....	109
IN 2011, SIR SALVADOR MONCADA (UCL WOLFSON INSTITUTE, UNITED KINGDOM) WAS HONORED BY THE DEBRECEN AWARD FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE	
4.4. HONOURS .....	111
4.5. FOREIGN SCHOLARSHIPS .....	114
<b>5. STAFF CHANGES .....</b>	<b>116</b>
5.1. RETIRED .....	116
5.2. DECEASED .....	116
<b>6. SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS ORGANIZED BY STAFF MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>7. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS .....</b>	<b>124</b>
FACULTY OF MEDICINE .....	124
<i>Institute of Internal Medicine</i> .....	124
<i>1st Department of Internal Medicine</i> .....	124
<i>2nd Department of Internal Medicine</i> .....	132
<i>3rd Department of Internal Medicine</i> .....	138
<i>Clinical Research Center</i> .....	145
<i>Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology</i> .....	148
<i>Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care</i> .....	150
<i>Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology</i> .....	151
<i>Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology</i> .....	157
<i>Department of Dermatology</i> .....	159
<i>Department of Forensic Medicine</i> .....	163
<i>Department of Human Genetics</i> .....	164
<i>Department of Immunology</i> .....	164
<i>Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology</i> .....	166
<i>Department of Laboratory Medicine</i> .....	168

<i>Department of Medical Chemistry</i> .....	171
<i>Department of Medical Laboratory and Diagnostic Imaging</i> .....	173
<i>Department of Medical Microbiology</i> .....	174
<i>Department of Neurology</i> .....	176
<i>Department of Neurosurgery</i> .....	179
<i>Department of Nuclear Medicine</i> .....	181
<i>Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology</i> .....	183
<i>Department of Oncology</i> .....	185
<i>Department of Ophthalmology</i> .....	186
<i>Department of Orthopedic Surgery</i> .....	190
<i>Department of Oto-Rhinolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery</i> .....	101
<i>Department of Pathology</i> .....	103
<i>Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy</i> .....	106
<i>Department of Physiology</i> .....	199
<i>Department of Psychiatry</i> .....	204
<i>Department of Pulmonology</i> .....	204
<i>Department of Radiology</i> .....	206
<i>Department of Radiotherapy</i> .....	206
<i>Department of Rheumatology</i> .....	207
<i>Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery</i> .....	210
<i>Department of Urology</i> .....	210
<i>Institute of Cardiology</i> .....	211
<i>Department of Cardiac Surgery</i> .....	214
<i>Institute of Pediatrics</i> .....	214
<i>Institute of Surgery</i> .....	218
<i>Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research</i> .....	221
<b>FACULTY OF PUBLIC HEALTH</b> .....	222
<i>Department of Behavioural Sciences</i> .....	222
<i>Department of Family and Occupational Medicine</i> .....	224
<i>Department of Physiotherapy</i> .....	225
<i>Department of Preventive Medicine</i> .....	226
<b>FACULTY OF HEALTH</b> .....	230
<b>FACULTY OF DENTISTRY</b> .....	235
<b>FACULTY OF PHARMACY</b> .....	237
<i>Department of Biopharmacy</i> .....	237
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry</i> .....	238
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management</i> .....	239
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Technology</i> .....	240
<i>Department of Pharmacodynamics</i> .....	241
<i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....	244



University of Debrecen  
Medical and Health Science Center

# **1. List of Departments and Staff Members**

## **1.1 Office of the President of the Medical and Health Science Center**

**(September 1, 2011 – August 31, 2012)**

*Nagyerdei krt. 98, Debrecen, Hungary*

*Postal address: P.O.Box 15., Debrecen, Hungary, H-4012*

*Telephone: (36) 52-417-571, (36) 52-255-810, (36) 52-319-818,*

*(36) 52-411-600, (36) 52-411-717, Ext. 55186, 54166, 55365, 55476, 54810,*

*Telefax: (36) 52-419-807, (36) 52-319-818, (36) 52-501-090*

<b>President:</b>	Prof. György PARAGH, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Vice President for Clinical Affairs:</b>	Prof. Béla FÜLESDI, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Vice President for Postgraduate Education:</b>	Prof. Róza ÁDÁNY, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Vice President for Scientific Affairs:</b>	Prof. János SZÖLLŐSI, Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Registrar:</b>	Ms Klára Bíró, M.D., Ph.D.

# **1.2. Council of the Medical and Health Science Center**

**(September 1, 2011-August 31, 2012)**

**Chairperson:**

György PARAGH, President

**Members:**

Balázs Ádám	László Damjanovich
Ms Róza Ádány	István Édes
Ms Márta Alberth	Ms Annamária Éles
Dattani Amit	Eliran Dahan
János Angyal	Ms Eszter Farber
Miklós Antal	Gergely Fábián
Péter Antal-Szalmás	Ferenc Fenyvesi
Attila Bácsi	László Fésüs
Ms Ildikó Bácskay	Tibor Flaskó
István Bak	Ede Frecska
Tamás Bakó	Béla Fülesdi
Ms Margit Balázs	Gergely Fürjes
György Balla	Ms Mária Gál
József Balla	Rudolf Gesztelyi
Attila Bánfalvi	Tamás Gunda
Andor Bánhidi	Tamás Gyöngyösi
Ms Helga Bárdos	Gábor Halmos
Ervin Berényi	Attila Hamar
András Berta	Kristóf Handa
Sándor Biró	Tamás Gergő Harsányi
Péter Biró	Csaba Hegedűs
Tamás Bíró	Pál Herczegh
Tamás Bistey	László Herczeg
György Blaskó	Mrs Irén Jurácsik Horváth
Zoltán Boda	Mrs Károly Hunyadi
Ms Márta Bodza	Árpád Illés
László Bognár	Ms Annamária Jankó
Boris Diker	Attila Jenei
Antal Bugán	Balázs Jenei
Ms Katalin Bukovinszki	Ms Ágnes Jókay
Ms Ibolya Csege	Béla Juhász
Ms Judit Cseh	Ferenc Juhász
Zoltán Csernátony	István Juhász
László Csernoch	Péter Juhász
László Csiba	Ms Magdolna Kádár
Ms Kitti Csorba	János Kappelmayer
Ms Csilla Csortos	Ms Bernadett Katona

Gábor Kecskés	Ms Orsolya Sántha
Barna Kelentey	Péter Sápy
Mrs Zsolt Kende	Attila Sárváry
Ms Zsuzsanna Kerek	Imre Semsei
Csongor Kiss	Rohen Shira
Ms Dóra Kiss	László Sipos
János Kiss	Ms Viktória Sógor
Péter Kiss	Attila Somogyi
József Kollár	János Szántó
József Kónya	Ms Szilvia Szarka
Ms Erika Konyári	Ms Krisztina Szász
Ms Karolina Kósa	Zoltán Szekanecz
Zsigmond Kósa	Tamás Szerafin
Péter Kovács	István Sziklai
József Ködmön	Ms Mária Szilasi
Levente Lánczi	Ms Enikő Szilágyi
János Magyar	Attila Szilvai
Ms Edit Marsi	Zoltán Szilvássy
László Maródi	Ms Kornélia Szluha
Ms Ildikó Márton	Ms Zsuzsa Szondy
Ms Klára Matesz	János Szöllősi
Péter Molnár	Péter Takács
Mrs Zsuzsa Nagy-Belgyár	Ms Ágnes Tilki
Miklós Nagy	István Tornai
Mrs Mária Vaszily Nagy	Árpád Tósaki
Péter Nánási	Ms Noémi Tóth
Ms Judit Nemes	Gábor Tóth
László Novák	Zoltán Tóth
Ms Piroska Orosi	József Tőzsér
Csaba Papp	Béla Turchányi
Zoltán Papp	Miklós Udvardy
Mrs Enikő Horváth Pálóczi	Bokhobza Yonathan
Ms Zita Pásztor	Balázs Varga
Ms Éva Pataki	István Varga
Lajos Pataki	József Varga
László Pattyán	Ms Éva Vattai
Mátyás Pétervári	Miklós Vecsernyés
Levente Pintye	Ms Zsuzsanna Vekerdy-Nagy
Róbert Póka	Mrs Ilona Veres-Balajti
Dániel Priksz	László Virág
Ms Tünde Radics	Ms Margit Zeher
Ms Éva Rajnavölgyi	Ms Éva Zsíros
Ms Nóra Rácz	János Aradi
Ms Rita Rákai	Ms Ildikó Balatoni
Pál Redl	Ms Klára Bíró
Ms Éva Remenyik	Gábor Bánya
Mrs József Rőth	Mrs Irén Lengyel Domján
Imre Rurik	István Francia
Mrs Sándor Rusznyák	Ms Margit Fuxreiter
János Sándor	Pál Gergely

Zoltán Gonda	László Muszbek
Ms Irén Horkay	Zsolt Nádházy
Ms Judit Józsa	Ms Erika Pályi
Nándor Kapusz	Gyula Szegedi
Ms Csilla Kerékgyártó	Mrs Mária Szöllősi Szima
Mrs Zsuzsanna Cserép Krén	Zoltán Trestyánszky
Ms Éva Matúz	György Varga
János Mikita	Mrs Ferenc Vásárhelyi
Mrs Péter Minya	Ms Márta Virágos

## **1.3. Faculties**

### **1.3.1. Faculty of Medicine**

**(September 1, 2011-August 31, 2012)**

**Dean:**

László CSERNOCH, M.D., Ph.D.

**Vice Deans:**

Csongor KISS, M.D., Ph.D.

József TŐZSÉR, M.D., Ph.D.

Zoltán Papp, M.D., Ph.D.

#### **Council of the Faculty of Medicine**

**Chairperson:**

László CSERNOCH, dean

**Members:**

Miklós Antal  
Péter Antal-Szalmás  
Attila Bácsi  
György Balla  
József Balla  
Ervin Berényi  
András Berta  
Sándor Biró  
Tamás Bíró  
Zoltán Boda  
László Bognár  
Boris Diker  
Zoltán Csernátony  
László Csiba  
Ms Csilla Csortos  
László Damjanovich  
István Édes  
László Fésüs  
Tibor Flaskó  
Ede Frecska  
Béla Fülesdi  
Attila Hamar  
László Herczeg  
Zsolt Horváth  
Árpád Illés  
Ferenc Juhász  
Péter Juhász  
János Kappelmayer  
Gábor Kecskés

József Kollár  
József Kónya  
János Magyar  
László Maródi  
Gábor Méhes  
László Novák  
Csaba Papp  
György Paragh  
Róbert Póka  
Ms Vanda Pongrácz  
Ms Éva Rajnavölgyi  
Ms Éva Remenyik  
Péter Sápy  
Zoltán Szekanecz  
Tamás Szerafin  
István Sziklai  
Ms Mária Szilasi  
Zoltán Szilvássy  
János Szöllősi  
Zoltán Tóth  
Béla Turchányi  
Miklós Udvardy  
József Varga  
Ms Zsuzsanna Vekerdy-Nagy  
László Virág  
Ms Margit Zeher  
János Szántó  
Ms Mária Gál  
Ms Éva Pataki

Ms Éva Vattai  
Ms Orsolya Sántha  
Tamás Bakó  
Andor Bánhidi  
Ms Kitti Csorba  
Eliran Dahan  
Ms Eszter Farber  
Gergely Fürjes  
Ms Zsuzsanna Kerek  
Levente Lánczi  
Levente Pintye  
Shira Ronen  
Attila Somogyi  
Ms Viktória Sógor  
Ms Krisztina Szász  
Attila Szilvai  
Gábor Tóth  
Ms Noémi Tóth  
Yonathan Bokhobza  
Ms Róza Ádány  
Ms Ildikó Balatoni  
Ms Judit Balogh  
Gábor Bányai

László Barkai  
Ms Klára Bíró  
Mrs Irén Lengyel Domján  
István Fábián  
István Fekete  
István Francia  
Ms Margit Fuxreiter  
Ms Ida Hegedűs  
Csaba Hegedűs  
Ms Irén Horkay  
Attila Jenei  
Ms Csilla Kerékgyártó  
Ms Éva Matúz  
János Mikita  
Zsolt Nádházy  
Ms Erika Pályi  
György Panyi  
György Varga  
Miklós Vecsernyés  
Ms Márta Virágos  
Ms Gyöngyi Karácsony  
Mrs Péter Minya

## **1.3.2. Faculty of Pharmacy**

**Dean:**

Miklós VECSERNYÉS, Pharm.D., Ph.D.  
Gábor HALMOS, Pharm. D., Ph.D.

**Vice Dean:**

### **Council of the Faculty of Pharmacy**

**Chairperson:**

Miklós VECSERNYÉS, dean

**Members:**

Árpád Tósaki  
István Bak  
Ms Edit Varga  
Ms Zsuzsa Koszorús  
Miklós Vecsernyés  
Ms Ildikó Bácskay  
Mrs László Boldizsár  
Pál Herczegh  
Ms Márta Bodza

Péter Kovács  
György Blaskó  
Béla Juhász  
Gábor Halmos  
Ms Tímea Török  
Ms Mária Grenczer  
Ákos Koloszár  
László Kovács

### **1.3.3. Faculty of Dentistry**

**Dean:**

Csaba HEGEDŰS, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.  
Pál Redl, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.

**Vice Dean::**

#### **Council of the Faculty of Dentistry**

**Chairperson:**

Csaba HEGEDŰS, dean

**Members:**

Csaba Hegedűs  
Ms Klára Matesz  
Péter Nánási  
Ms Zsuzsa Szondy  
István Juhász  
István Tornai  
Balázs Dezső  
Endre Tóth  
Ms Márta Alberth  
Ms Tünde Radics  
Pál Redl

Ms Ildikó Tar  
Tamás Bistey  
Ms Judit Nemes  
Ms Kinga Bágyi  
Ms Enikő Gebri  
Ms Ibolya Csege  
Ms Éva Zsíros  
Ádám Dávid  
Ms Anita Molnár  
Ms Zsanett Záhonyi  
Ms Michka Hoodfar  
Zsolt Brugoviczky

## **1.3.4. Faculty of Public Health**

**Dean:** Ms Róza ÁDÁNY, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
**Vice Dean:** Ms Margit BALÁZS, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

### **Council of the Faculty of Public Health**

**Chairperson:** Ms Róza ÁDÁNY, dean

**Members:**

Ms Róza Ádány	János Sándor
Ms Margit Balázs	Ms Karolina Kósa
Ms Judit Cseh	Péter Molnár
Ms Ágnes Kocsis	Ms Irén Jurácsik
Péter Makara	Attila Bánfalvi
Balázs Ádám	Antal Bugán
Ms Krisztina Veres	Imre Rurik
Mrs Sándor Rusznyák	
Mrs Ilona Balajti Veres	
Mrs Enikő Horváth Pálóczi	
Ms Piroska Orosi	
Ms Krisztina Hajdú	
Ms Erika Konyári	
Ms Zita Pásztor	
Ms Zsanett Sipos	
Ms Ágnes Jókay	
Ms Laura Vízkeleti	

## **1.3.5. Faculty of Health**

**Dean:**

**Vice Deans:**

**Head of Dean's Office:**

Gergely Fábián, MA., Ph.D.

Zsigmond Kósa, MD., PhD.

Attila Sárváry, MD., Ph.D.

Imre Semsei, MSc., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Mrs Julianna Márton Mikó, M.Sc.

### **Council of the Faculty of Health**

Gergely Fábián

Zsigmond Kósa

Attila Sárváry

Imre Semsei

Mrs Károly Hunyadi

Péter Biró

Gergő Harsányi

János Kiss

Péter Takács

József Ködmön

László Patyán

Ms Edit Marsi

Miklós Nagy

Ms Ágnes Tilki

Péter Kiss

László Sipos

Ms Enikő Szilágyi

Ms Annamária Jankó

# **1.4. Departments of Basic Medicine**

## **Clinical Research Center**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 431-956 Fax: (52) 340-011)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Ms Zsuzsa Bereczky, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Professor Emeritus:</b>	László Muszbek, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	Ms Jolán Hársfalvi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	Ms Éva Katona, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Research Fellows:</b>	Ms Zsuzsa Bagoly, M.D., Ph.D. Mrs Eszter Tóth Fejes, M.Sc., Ph.D. Miklós László Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturer:</b>	Ms Krisztina Pénzes-Daku, M.Sc.
<b>Junior Research Fellow:</b>	Ms Kinga Ujvárosi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Ms Laura Czece Ms Emese Kovács, M.D. Ms Kitti Bernadett Kovács, M.D. Zoltán Mezei, M.D. Ms Adrienn Orosz, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsanna Orosz, M.D. Lajos Pataki Ms Edina Székely
<b>Med. Research Laboratory Analyst:</b>	Ferenc Sarkady
<b>Med. Diagnostic Lab. Analysts:</b>	Ms Éva Molnár Ms Ágnes Sándor Ms Zsuzsanna Szabó Ms Bernadett Tisza
<b>Vascular Biology Thrombosis and Hemostasis Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences</b>	
<b>Professor Emeritus (after 25 February, 2012):</b>	László Muszbek, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	István Komáromi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Medical Diagnostic Laboratory Analyst:</b>	Ms Judit Csapó
<b>Research Fellow:</b>	Amir Shemirami M.D., Ph.D.

## **Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-567, Fax.: (52) 255-115)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Miklós Antal, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Head of Oral Anatomy Division</b>	Ms Klára Matesz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Emeritus Professors:</b>	György Székely, M.D., Ph.D.,

<b>Associate Professors:</b>	D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc. László Módus, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. István Földes, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Mihály Petkó, M.D., Ph.D. (retired) Zoltán Kisvárdai, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. András Birinyi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ervin Wolf, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Szabolcs Felszeghy, D.M.D., Ph.D. Ms Róza Zákány, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Mária Kern, M.D., Ph.D. (part-time lecturer) Ms Krisztina Holló, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Postgraduate Lecturers:</b>	Ms Ildikó Wéber, M.Sc. Ms Ildikó Papp M.Sc., Ph.D. Csaba Matta, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zoltán Mészár, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Éva Rácz, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zoltán Hegyi, M.Sc. Tamás Juhász, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Gréta Kis, M.Sc. Ms Anita Balázs, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Bernadett Martinecz, M.Sc. Ms Zsófia Antal, M.D., M.Sc. Ms Csilla Somogyi, M.Sc. Botond Gaál, M.Sc. Ms Éva Katona, M.Sc. Ms Szilvia Kecskés, M.Sc. László Ducza, M.Sc. Roland Takács, M.Sc. Tahir Uddin, M.Sc.
<b>Junior Scientific Officers:</b>	Ervin Wolf, M.Sc., Ph.D. (histology) Szabolcs Felszeghy, D.M.S., Ph.D. (gross anatomy) Zoltán Kisvárdai, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. (neurobiology)
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	
<b>Course Directors:</b>	

## Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

*(Egyetem tér 1. Tel.: (52) 416-432, Fax.: (52) 314-989)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	László Fésüs, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Chairperson of Dental Biochemistry:</b>	Ms Zsuzsanna Szondy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil
<b>Full Professors:</b>	László Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	József Tőzsér, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. Zoltán Balajthy, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Mónika Fuxreiter, M.Sc., Ph.D. István Szatmári, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Bálint L. Bálint, M.D., Ph.D. Zsolt Sarang, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Szilvia Tökés, M.Sc., Ph.D.

<b>Senior Research Fellows:</b>	Endre Barta, M.Sc., Ph.D. András Mádi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ralph Rühl, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Research Fellows:</b>	Máté Demény, M.D., Ph.D. Zsolt Keresztesy, M.Sc., Ph.D. Róbert Király, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsanna Nagy, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Beáta Scholtz, M.Sc., Ph.D. Tamás Varga, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	János Mótyán, Ph.D. Ms Krisztina Köröskényi, M.Sc. Ms Zsófia Simon-Vecsei, M.Sc. Mrs Beáta Tóth Barta, M.Sc.
<b>Junior Research Fellows:</b>	Péter Brázda, M.Sc. Ms Éva Csősz, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Adrienn Gyöngyösi, M.Sc. Ms Judit Hodrea, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Krisztina Matúz, M.Sc. Attila Pap, M.Sc. Ms Éva Péntek-Garabuczi Ms Katalin Tóth M.Sc., Ph.D. Zoltán Veréb, M.Sc.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Ms Réka Albert, M.D. Ms Beáta Bozoki Ms Gyöngyi Buchan Zsolt Czimmerer, M.Sc. Bence Dániel, M.Sc. Ms Gizem Ayna, M.Sc. Ms Mária Golda Ixchelt Cuaranta Monroy, M.D. Ms Edina Keresztesi Ms Beáta Kiss Ms Julia Koller, M.D. Endre Kristóf, M.D. Péter Lábiscsák Bertalan Meskó, M.D. Mohamed Faisal Mahdi, M.D. Gergely Nagy Ms Katalin Nagy István Német Ms Anna Pallai Ms Katalin Sándor Ms Anita Sárvári Zoltán Simándi Ms Erika Takács Ms Boglárka Tóth Ms Mária Tóth Ferenc Tóth

# **Department of Biomedical Laboratory and Imaging Science**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98., Telephone: 52-255-170 • Fax: 52-255-170)  
E-mail: olkdtsz@med.unideb.hu • Web: www.olkd.med.unideb.hu*

## **Associate Professor and Head of Department:**

**Full Professors:**

**Associate Professor:**

**Assistant Lecturer:**

**Graduate Assistant:**

**Ph.D. Students:**

**Laboratory Analysts:**

**Invited Lecturers:**

Ervin Berényi, M.D., Ph.D.

László Góth, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Béla Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.

Mrs Réka Révész Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.

András Jakab, M.D., Ph.D.

Péter Bágyi, M.D.

Gergely Fürjes, M.D.

Péter Katona, M.D.

Ms Zsuzsanna Kósa, M.Sc.

Levente István Lánczi, M.D.

Ms Alíz Bozó, M.Sc.

Ms Mónika Béres, B.Sc.

Ms Szilvia Lakatos, B.Sc.

Ms Marianna Nagy, B.Sc.

Mrs Teréz Nyeste Nagy, B.Sc.

Ms Mária Kern, M.D., Ph.D.

Péter Molnár, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Ms Erzsébet Nagy, M.Sc., Ph.D.

# **Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology**

*(Egyetem tér 1. Tel./Fax.: (52) 412-623)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

**Full Professor and Chairperson of Biophysics:**

**Full Professor and Chairperson of Biomathematics:**

**Full Professor and Chairperson of Cell Biology:**

**Full Professor:**

**Emeritus Professor:**

**Associate Professors:**

**Assistant Professors:**

**Assistant Lecturers:**

János Szöllősi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

György Panyi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

László Mátyus, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Gábor Szabó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

György Vereb, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.

Sándor Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.

Attila Jenei, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Zoltán Krasznai, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Péter Nagy, M.D., Ph.D.

Zsolt Bacsó, M.D., Ph.D.

Zsolt Fazekas, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ms Katalin Goda, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Zoltán Varga, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Péter Hajdú, M.Sc., Ph.D.

János Roszik, M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Junior Lecturers:**

Tibor G. Szántó, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Lóránt Székvölgyi, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
György Fenyőfalvi, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Ms Éva Hegedűs, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Gábor Mocsár, M.Sc.  
Ms Enikő Nizsalóczki, M.Sc.  
Pál Pap, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
László Simon, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Ms Nikoletta Szalóki, M.Sc.  
Ms Ágnes Tóth, M.Sc.  
László Ujlaky-Nagy, M.D.  
Ádám Bartók, M.Sc.  
Ms Orsolya Bárszny, M.Sc.  
István Csomós, M.Sc.  
Ms Brigitta Domján, M.Sc.  
Attila Forgács, M.Sc.  
Mrs Zsuzsanna Tóth Gutay  
László Imre, M.Sc.  
Tamás Kovács, M.D.  
Tamás Lajtos, M.Sc.  
Doan Xuan Quang Minh, M.D.  
Ms Tünde Rente, M.Sc.  
Dilip Shrestha, M.Sc.  
Gábor Szalóki, M.Sc.  
Ms Orsolya Szilágyi, M.Sc.  
Árpád Szőőr, M.D.  
Ms Tímea Váradi, M.Sc.  
Ms Adrienn Veres, M.Sc.  
Ms Julianna Volkó, M.Sc.

#### **HAS-UD Cell Biology and Signaling Research Group (till 31<sup>st</sup> December 2011)**

**Senior Research Fellows:** Ms Andrea Dóczy-Bodnár, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
György Vámosi, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
**Research Fellow:** László Bene, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
**Junior Research Fellow:** Ferenc Papp, M.Sc., Ph.D.

#### **MTA-DE Cell Biology and Signaling Research Group (from 1<sup>st</sup> July 2012)**

**Group Leader:** János Szöllősi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
**Research Fellow:** Ms Andrea Telek, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
**Junior Research Fellow:** Ms Beáta Mészáros, M.Sc.  
László Ujlaky-Nagy, M.D.

## **Department of Forensic Medicine**

*(Nagyerdéi krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-865)*

**Chief Expert of Forensic Medicine  
and Chairperson:  
Emeritus Professor:**

László Herczeg, M.D., Ph.D.  
László Buris, M.D., Ph.D.

<b>Assistant Professor:</b>	Ms Judit Szokol, M.D.
<b>Instructors:</b>	Csaba Turzó, M.D. Péter Gergely, M.D. László Sarkadi, M.D. Mihály Fodor, M.D.
<b>Advisor:</b>	Ms Katalin Módis, M.D.
<b>Chemists:</b>	János Posta, M.Sc. Ms Andrea Székely, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Residents:</b>	Ms Beáta Borsay, M.D. Kálmán Rácz, M.D.

## **Department of Human Genetics**

*(Egyetem tér 1. Telephone: (52) 416-531)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Sándor Bíró, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	László Takács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	György Barabás, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	András Penyige, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	György Vargha, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Zsuzsanna Birkó, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Judit Keserű, M.Sc., Ph.D. Dániel Beyer, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Junior Lecturer:</b>	Ms Krisztina Szirák, M.Sc.
<b>Invited Lecturers:</b>	Zsigmond Fehér, M.D., Ph.D. József Schlammadinger, M.D., Ph.D. Sándor Vitális, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Gergely Buglyó, M.D. Ms Melinda Paholcsek, M.Sc.

## **Department of Immunology**

*(Egyetem tér 1. Telephone: (52) 417-159)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Ms Éva Rajnavölgyi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	Árpád Lányi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Attila Bácsi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturer:</b>	Ms Renáta Erika Laczik, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Research Fellows:</b>	Péter Gogolák, M.Sc., Ph.D. Gábor Koncz, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Junior Research Fellows:</b>	Attila Szabó, M.Sc. Ms Judit Iván, Ph.D. Zoltán Veréb, M.Sc.
<b>Junior Lecturer:</b>	Ms Anikó Csillag, M.Sc.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Ms Arunima Chatterjee, M.Sc. Ms Esther Bokhobza, M.Sc. Ms Ildikó Bacska, M.Sc. Krisztián Horváth, M.D. Ms Marietta Margit Budai, M.Sc. Pál Krisztián Bene, M.Sc. Ms Tünde Simon, M.Sc. Ms Zsófia Agod, M.D.

## **Department of Laboratory Medicine**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 340-006, Fax: (52) 417-631)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	János Kappelmayer, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Péter Antal-Szalmás, M.D., Ph.D. Habil. Ms Zsuzsanna Hevessy, M.D., Ph.D., Habil
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	István Balogh, M.Sc., Ph.D., Habil
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Anna V. Oláh, M.Sc., Ph.D. Harjit Pal Bhattoa, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Adrienne Kerényi, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Kornél Miszti-Blasius, M.D. László Csáthy, M.D.
<b>Lecturers:</b>	Mrs Judit Budai Tóth, M.D. Gergely Ivády, M.D. Ms Katalin Koczok, M.D. Ms Eszter Szánthó, M.D.
<b>Resident:</b>	Béla Nagy, M.D.
<b>Ph.D. Student:</b>	András Péter Vida, M.Sc.
<b>Invited Lecturers:</b>	László Muszbek, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc. Ms Jolán Hársfalvi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Ágota Lenkey, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsanna Bereczky, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Erzsébet Nagy, M.Sc., Ph.D. Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D.

## **Department of Medical Chemistry**

*(Egyetem tér 1. Telephone: (52) 412-345, Fax: (52) 412-566)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Pál Gergely, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Full Professors:</b>	Viktor Dombrádi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. Ferenc Erdődi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. László Virág, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Ms Csilla Csortos, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Ilona Farkas, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Éva Cs. Bakó, M.Sc., Ph.D. Péter Bai, M.Sc. Ph.D. Ms Beáta Lontay, M.Sc., Ph.D. Csaba Hegedűs, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Kiss, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Edina Bakondi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturer:</b>	Endre Kókai, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Invited Lecturer:</b>	Béla Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	Tibor Docsa, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Junior Research Fellows:</b>	István Czikora, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Bernadett Kolozsvári, M.Sc. Ms Katalin Kovács, M.Sc.

<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Gábor Törő, M.Sc. Ms Anita Kása, M.Sc. László Kovács, M.Sc., Ph.D. Attila Brunyánszki, M.Sc., Ph.D. Róbert Bátori, M.Sc. Bálint Bécsi, M.Sc. Ms Anita Boratkó, M.Sc. Ms Dóra Dedinszki, M.Sc. Ms Éva Kerekes, M.Sc. Zoltán Kónya, M.Sc. Ms Petra Lakatos, M.Sc. Ms Adrienn Sipos, M.Sc. Ms Magdolna Szántó, M.Sc., Ph.D.
------------------------	--

## **Department of Medical Microbiology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel/fax: (52) 255-425)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	József Kónya, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	Lajos Gergely, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Ms Judit Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. György Veress, M.Sc., Ph.D. László Majoros, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Eszter Csoma, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Krisztina Szarka, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsa Dombrádi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Instructors:</b>	Gábor Kardos, M.D., Ph.D. Mrs Brigitta Antal-László M.Sc.
<b>Junior Research Fellows:</b>	Ms Eszter Oravecz-Gyöngyösi, M.Sc. Ms Anita Szalmás, M.Sc.
<b>Biologists:</b>	Ms Cecilia Miszti, M.Sc.
<b>Residents:</b>	Ms Andrea Kis, M.Sc. Ms Evelin Bukta, M.D. Ms Anita Kozák, M.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Ms Réka Berényi, M.Sc. Ms Annamári Ferenczi, M.Sc. Richárd Földi, M.Sc. Ms Katinka Hernádi, D.M.D. Renátó Kovács, M.Sc. Ms Beáta Mészáros, M.Sc. Ms Julianna Mózes, M.Sc. Ms Tímea Tatár, M.Sc.

## **Department of Pathology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel/fax: (52) 255-245)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Gábor Méhes, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Emeritus Professors:</b>	Szabolcs Gomba, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	Zoltán Nemes, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Péter Molnár, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professor and Head of  
Division of Neuropathology:**

**Associate Professor:**

**Instructors:**

Tibor Hortobágyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Balázs Dezső, M.D., Ph.D.

Lukács Baráth, M.D.

László Bidiga, M.D.

Csaba Molnár, M.D.

Ms Györgyi Soós, M.D.

Csaba Szász, M.D.

László Tóth, M.D.

Tamás Csonka, M.D.

Kristóf Egervári, M.D.

Zoltán Hendrik, M.D.

Gábor Irsai, M.D.

Bence Nagy, M.D.

Ms Ildikó Várkonyi, M.D.

**Residents:**

Ms Judit Bedekovics, M.D.

Ms Katalin Hegyi

**Ph.D. Students:**

## **Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel/fax: (52) 427-899)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

Zoltán Szilvássy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Emeritus Professors:**

Ms Judith Gergely, Pharm.D., Ph.D.,

D.Sc.

Ferenc Hernádi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professors:**

József Szentmiklósi, M.D., Ph.D.

Róbert Pórszász, M.D. Ph.D.

Ms Ilona Benkő, M.D., Ph.D.

**Senior Lecturers:**

Barna Peitl, M.D., Ph.D.

Attila Megyeri, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Zsuzsanna Réka Sári, Pharm.D.,

Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

Ms Ágnes Cseppentő, M.D.

**Research Assistant:**

László Drimba, M.D.

**Senior Research Fellows:**

István Francia, M.Sc., Ph.D.

József Németh, M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Research Fellows:**

Ms Zsuzsanna Gál, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ms Rita Kiss, M.D., Ph.D.

**Ph.D. Students:**

Ms Diána Kovács, M.Sc.

Ms Judit Újhelyi, M.D.

Ms Krisztina Géresi

Ms Éva Ungvári

Csaba Hegedűs

Balázs Marics

Yin Di

## **Department of Physiology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-575 Fax: (52) 255-116)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

László Csernoch, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	László Kovács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Chairperson of Dental Physiology and Pharmacology:</b>	Péter Nánási, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	Géza Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Research Advisor:</b>	István Jóna, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Tamás Bányász, M.D., Ph.D. Tamás Bíró, M.D., Ph.D. János Magyar, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Rusznák, M.D., Ph.D. Sándor Sárközi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Norbert Szentandrassy, M.D., Ph.D. Balázs Pál, M.D., Ph.D. Balázs Horváth, M.D., Ph.D. Balázs I. Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D. Péter Szentesi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Beatrix Dienes, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Gabriella Czifra, M.Sc.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Ágnes Jenes, M.D. Attila Szöllősi, M.D.
<b>Assisant Lecturers:</b>	János Fodor, M.Sc., Ph.D. Balázs Lukács, M.Sc., Ph.D. Áron Kőszeghy, M.Sc.
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	Tamás Oláh, M.Sc.
<b>Research Fellows:</b>	Ms Olga Ruzsnavszky, M.D. Dénés Nagy, M.Sc. Zoltán Palicz, M.D. Attila Oláh, M.D.
<b>Instructors:</b>	Ms Zsuzsanna Nagy, M.Sc. Ferenc Ruzsnavszky, M.D. Ms Lídia Ambrus, M.Sc. László Bárándi, M.D. Ms Nikoletta Geyer, M.Sc. Ms Dóra Bodnár, M.Sc. Kornél Kistamás, M.Sc. Bence Hegyi, M.D. Ms Adrienn Tóth, M.Sc.
<b>Postdoctors (OTKA):</b>	
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	

## **1.5. Other Non-Clinical Departments**

### **Central Pharmacy**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52)255-645, Fax: (52)255-041)*

<b>Assistant Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Zoltán Trestyánszky, Pharm.D.,
<b>Chief Pharmacist:</b>	Csongor Szabó, Pharm.D., Dr.Univ.
<b>Research Fellows:</b>	Mrs Ildikó Unghváry Nádasdy Pharm.D., Dr. Univ.
<b>Pharmacists:</b>	Mrs István Fekete, Pharm.D., Ph.D. Ferenc Gál, Pharm.D. László Horváth, Pharm.D. István Kraszits, Pharm.D. Ms Anita Jakab, Pharm.D.

### **Department of Foreign Languages**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 94. Telephone/Fax: (52) 419-806)*

<b>Senior Lecturer and Chairperson:</b>	Ms Judit L. Zsíros, M.A., Dr.Univ.
<b>Lecturers:</b>	Ms Katalin Gábor, M.A. Ms Zsuzsa Kiss, M.A. Ms Mónika Krasznai, M.A. Ms Éva D. Kövesi, M.A. Ms Jusztina J. Nagy, M.A. László Répás, M.A.

### **Department of Physical Education**

*(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 318-811, (52) 318-081)*

<b>Chairperson:</b>	Ms Katalin Varga Nagy, M.Sc.
<b>Lecturers:</b>	Miklós Magyarits, M.Sc. László Szoó, M.Sc.

### **Education Organizational Office**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 94. Tel.: (52) 255-002)*

<b>Educational Director of the Medical and Health Science Center:</b>	Ms Csilla Kerékgyártó
<b>Dean Office</b>	
<b>Head:</b>	Ms Katalin Juhász
<b>Secretary:</b>	Ms Judit Domján
<b>Department of Education</b>	
<b>Head:</b>	Ms Csilla Kerékgyártó

<b>Vice Head:</b>	Ms Edit Fábián
<b>Secretary:</b>	Ms Tünde Fekete
<b>Officers:</b>	Ms Anikó Kiss Ms Anna Bakonszegi Mrs Zsuzsanna Barta Dóka Ms Beáta Csúry-Bagaméry Ms Éva Ludánszki Ms Zsuzsanna Oláh Ms Ágnes Ojtozi László Lévai Ms Anikó Karcza Ms Judit Derzsi Mrs Orsolya Batári Szabó Ms Gabriella Nagy
<b>Erasmus Officer:</b>	
<b>Ph.D. Officer:</b>	
<b>Center for Specialization and Postgraduate Education Officers:</b>	Mrs Szabina Sári Király Mrs Tímea Dihen Sólyom Ms Erzsébet Szabó Ms Annamária Kiss Mrs Ibolya Csatári Takács

## Group of Informatics

(Nagyerdéi krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 411-717 Ext. 54659)

<b>Research Fellow:</b>	Tamás Molnár, M.Sc., Dr. Univ.
<b>Informatician:</b>	Tamás Skopkó, M.Sc. Ms Irén Hoczka, M.Sc.

## Kenézy Life Science Library

(Egyetem tér 1. Tel/fax: (52)518-605)

<b>General Director:</b>	Ms Márta Virágos, M.A., Ph.D.
<b>Deputy Director:</b>	Ms Gyöngyi Karácsony, M.Sc.
<b>Database, e-journals:</b>	Ms Kornélia Kulcsár, M.Sc.
<b>Collection Development</b>	
<b>Journals:</b>	Mrs Margit Kerekes Polónyi, M.Sc.
<b>Books:</b>	Mrs Georgina Molnár, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsa Kállai, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsa Mráz, M.Sc.
<b>References:</b>	Ms Erika Fejes, M.A
<b>Circulation:</b>	Mrs Marianna Czappán Papp, M.Sc. Mrs Tímea Hamza-Vecsei, M.Sc. Mrs Katalin Tornyí Kéri, B.A. Leonárd Petró, M.A. Ms Éva Adrienn Varga, M.Sc.
<b>Interlibrary Loan:</b>	Tibor Varga Zoltán Kosina Mrs Krisztina Jakucs Papp, M.Sc.

<b>Copy Service:</b>	Mrs Lajos Komádi
<b>Digitalization:</b>	Mrs Ibolya Németi Égerházi
<b>Stacks:</b>	Ferenc Bacskai
	Csaba Horváth
	Máté Orosz
<b>IT Department:</b>	László Balázs, M.Sc.
	Károly Driszkó, M.Sc.
	Ms Gabriella Harangi, M.Sc.
	Ms Boglárka Legeza
	Ms Nóra Nyitrai, M.Sc.
	Péter Molnár, M.Sc.
	Attila Rácz, M.Sc.
<b>Project Management:</b>	Ms Edit Görögh, M.A., Ph.D.
<b>Publication Database:</b>	Ms Ildikó Farkas-Rácz, M.A.
<b>Secretariat:</b>	Ms Irén Pongor, M.A.
	Ms Ilona Gombos, M.A.

# **1.6. Departments of Clinical Medicine**

## **Clinical Centre for Cell Therapy**

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 534-402, Fax: (52) 534-403)

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	János Hunyadi, M.D., Habil., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Head of Laboratory:</b>	Tamás Sipos, Pharm.D.
<b>Head of Quality Control:</b>	Mrs Georgina Nagy Huszti
<b>Head of Production:</b>	Ms Zita Korondán

## **Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care**

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-347)

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Béla Fülesdi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Ms Csilla Molnár, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Judit Hallay, M.D. Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Gabriella Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Katalin Herman, M.D.
<b>Instructors:</b>	Ms Krisztina Béczy, M.D. Ms Gyöngyi Békési, M.D. Ms Marianna Berhés, M.D. Ferenc Bodnár, M.D. Imre Czifra, M.D. Ms Marina Czurkó, M.D. Ms Emese Csoba, M.D. Ms Edit Éberhardt, M.D. Ms Irén Erdei, M.D. Ms Anita Fagyas, M.D. Ms Andrea Fodor, M.D. Ms Annamária Filep, M.D. Ms Judit Gál, M.D. Zoltán Gyöngyösi, M.D. Ms Judit Gyulaházi, M.D. Ms Marianna Juhász, M.D. Ms Ilona Kobzos, M.D. György Koszta, M.D. István László, M.D. Ms Boglárka Megyeri, M.D. Ms Eszter Mihály, M.D. Ms Erzsébet Németh, M.D. Ms Lívia Orosz, M.D. Ms Tünde Palatka, M.D. Balázs Pálóczi, M.D. Csaba Papp, M.D.

Ms Erika Pető, M.D.  
Ms Adrienn Pongrácz, M.D.  
Ms Éva Simon, M.D.  
Gábor Sira, M.D.  
Péter Síró, M.D.  
Tamás Sotkovszki, M.D.  
Ms Katalin Szatmári, M.D.  
Ms Erzsébet Szászi, M.D.  
Emil Szelei, M.D.  
Ms Ildikó Szűcs, M.D.  
Béla Tankó, M.D.  
Ms Adrienn Timkó, M.D.  
Zsolt Ungvári, M.D.  
Ms Zsuzsanna Vajas, M.D.  
Ms Magdolna Váradi, M.D.  
Ms Györgyi Vass, M.D.  
Tamás Végh, M.D.  
Ms Eszter Vitális, M.D.  
András Zudor, M.D.  
László Asztalos, M.D.  
Ms Tímea Büdi, M.D.  
Ms Edit Cserép  
Róbert Duris, M.D.  
Ákos Fábián, M.D.  
Ms Ágnes Fekete, M.D.  
Ms Babett Fodor, M.D.  
Ms Ágnes Homolay, M.D.  
Ms Anna Illés, M.D.  
Ms Zsuzsa Jakab, M.D.  
Ms Enikő Jánvári, M.D.  
Ms Lenke Jenei Kluch, M.D.  
Ms Zsuzsanna Kovács, M.D.  
István Máté, M.D.  
Dániel Nagy, M.D.  
Ms Enikő Papp, M.D.  
Ms Zsuzsa Spisák, M.D.  
Zoltán Szabó-Maák, M.D.  
Ms Katalin Szamos, M.D.  
Szilárd Szatmári, M.D.  
Gergely Takács, M.D.  
Dávid Richárd Varga, M.D.  
Ms Andrea Venczel, M.D.

**Residents:**

## Department of Clinical Oncology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-840)

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

János Szántó, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Ms Csilla András, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Éva Szekanecz, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

**Instructor:**

Ms Andrea Gonda, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Judit Tóth, M.D.

Balázs Juhász, M.D.

## **Department of Dermatology**

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-602, Fax: (52) 255-736)

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

Ms Éva Remenyik, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.

**Full Professor:**

János Hunyadi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.

**Emeritus Professor:**

Ms Irén Horkay, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.

**Associate Professor and Chairperson of Dept. of Human Surgery and Operative Techniques for Dentistry:**  
**Associate Professor and Chairperson of Dept. of Dermatological Allergology and Immunology:**  
**Assistant Professors:**

István Juhász, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.

**Instructors:**

Ms Andrea Szegedi, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.  
Zoltán Péter, M.D.

Ms Éva Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Gabriella Emri, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Beatrix Irinyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Irén Erdei, M.D.

Krisztián Gáspár, M.D.

Ms Edina Bodnár, M.D.

Ms Borbála Kiss, M.D., Ph.D.

Dániel Törőcsik, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Flóra Kiss, M.D., Ph.D.

Tamás Almádi, M.D.

Lóránt Markó, M.D.

Ms Emese Herédi, M.D.

Ms Judith Kékedi, M.D.

Ms Tünde Várvölgyi, M.D.

Ms Szilvia Varga, M.D.

Ms Emese Gellén, M.D.

Ms Anikó Csordás, M.D.

Ms Lilla Paragh, M.D.

Ms Irina Sawhney, M.D.

**Clinical Doctors:**

**Residents:**

## **Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology**

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel: (52) 255-613, Fax: (52) 430-323)

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

László Maródi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professor:**

Melinda Erdős, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

Ms Leonóra Méhes, M.D.

**Clinical Assistants (specialized):**

Ms Vera Gulácsy, M.D.

Ms Annamária Székely, M.D.

<b>Residents:</b>	Ms Pálma Juhász, M.D. Ms Adrien Sarkadi, M.D.
<b>Part Time Specialists:</b>	
<b>Molecular Geneticist:</b>	István Balogh, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Clinical Chemist:</b>	Gábor Nagy, M.D.
<b>Radiologist:</b>	Ms Judit Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Research Fellow:</b>	Ms Beáta Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Molecular Biologist:</b>	Ms Alexandra Bárszony, M.Sc.
<b>Analytic Chemists:</b>	Ms Gabriella Csorba, M.Sc. Ms Szilvia Taskó, M.Sc. Ms Vera Gulácsy, M.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Ms Pálma Juhász, M.D. Ms Leonóra Méhes, M.D. Ms Annamária Székely, M.D. Ms Alexandra Bárszony, M.Sc. Ms Beáta Soltész, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsa Pistár, M.Sc.

## **Department of Neurology**

*(Móricz Zs. Krt. 22. Tel.: (52) 255-341 Fax: (52) 255-590)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	László Csiba, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	István Fekete, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	Ferenc Mechler, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Ms Tünde Csépány, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Tünde Mária Magyar, M.D., Ph.D. László Oláh, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Judit Boczán, M.D., Ph.D Ms Eszter Hidasi, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Ms Klára Fekete, M.D. Norbert Kozák, M.D.
<b>Clinical Assistants (specialised):</b>	Ms Krisztina Csapó, M.D. András Lengyel, M.D. Zsolt Mezei, M.D. Ms Rita Szepesi, M.D. Ms Ibolya Széll, M.D. Kornél Viszokay, M.D.
<b>Clinical Assistants:</b>	Ms Anita Frendl, M.D. Mrs Edina Kovács Papp, M.D. Ms Réka Katalin Kovács, M.D. Zsolt Leányvári, M.D. Ms Szilvia Puskás, M.D. Ms Katalin Szabó, M.D.
<b>Resident:</b>	Szabolcs Farkas, M.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Gergely Hofgárt, M.D. Ms Lilla Rácz, M.D. Ms Csilla Vér, M.A.
<b>Speech Therapist:</b>	Mrs Marianna Héjja Sziklai
<b>Neuropathologist:</b>	Tibor Hortobágyi, M.D.

## **Department of Neurosurgery**

*(Móricz Zs. Krt. 22. Tel/fax: (52) 419-418)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

László Bognár, M.D., Ph.D.

**Associate Professors:**

Sándor Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.

László Novák, M.D., Ph.D.

Álmos Klekner, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturers:**

József Dobai, M.D.

Péter Ruszthi, M.D.

Tayeb Mohammad Rahmani, M.D.

Géza Mezey, M.D.

**Clinical Assistant:**

Gábor Fekete, M.D.

Gábor Hutóczki, M.D.

Róbert Hunyadi, M.D.

**Academic Advisor:**

Sándor Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.

## **Department of Nuclear Medicine**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-500)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

József Varga, M.Sc., Ph.D., Habil.

**Full Professor:**

László Galuska, M.D., Ph.D.

**Professor Emeritus:**

Lajos Trón, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.

**Senior Research Fellows:**

László Balkay, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ms Teréz Márián, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Miklós Emri, M.Sc., Ph.D.

István Kertész, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Gábor Pintér, Pharm. D., Ph.D.

György Trencsényi, M.Sc., Ph.D.

István Jószai, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Levente Kárpáti, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Pál Mikecz, M.Sc., Dr. Univ.

Ms Tünde Miklovicz, M.Sc.

Mrs Judit Szabó Péli, M.Sc.

Norbert Pótári, M.Sc.

Béla Rubleczky, M.Sc.

Dezső Szikra, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Mrs Enikő Németh Várhalmi, M.Sc.

Zoltán Fodor, Pharm.D.

Mrs Róbert Orbán, Pharm.D.

Sándor Attila Kiss, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Gábor Opposits, M.Sc., Ph.D.

László Pohobi, M.Sc.

Áron Krizsán, M.Sc.

Gábor Máté, M.Sc.

Imre Lajtos, M.Sc.

Tamás Spisák, M.Sc.

Ms Edit Boglárka Nagy, M.D.

**Pharmacists:**

**Physicists:**

**Ph.D. Students:**

**Resident:**

## **Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone/Fax: (52) 255-705)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

Zoltán Tóth, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Emeritus Professor:**

László G. Lampé, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Full Professors:**

Antal Borsos, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Zoltán Hernádi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Head of the Div. of Gynecologic

Oncology

Róbert Póka, M.D., Ph.D.

**Associate Professors:**

Ádám Balogh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

(retired)

Tamás Kovács, M.D., Ph.D.

Tamás Major, M.D., Ph.D.

Péter Szeverényi, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Olga Török, M.D., Ph.D.

László Birinyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Roland Csorba, M.D., Ph.D.

Attila Jakab, M.D., Ph.D.

László Óvári, M.D., Ph.D.

Tamás Sápy, M.D., Ph.D.

János Zatik, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Gábor Alpár Juhász, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Tünde Bartha, M.D.

Péter Daragó, M.D.

Tamás Deli, M.D., Ph.D.

István Fekete, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Katalin Jenei, M.D.

Zoárd Krasznai, M.D., Ph.D.

János Lukács, M.D.

Csaba Móré, M.D., Ph.D.

Péter Török, M.D.

Ms Szilvia Vad, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Zsuzsanna Buczkó, M.Sc.

Ms Ildikó S. Zsupán, M.Sc.

Balázs Erdődi, M.D.

Ms Judit Kerepesi, M.D.

Bence Kozma, M.D.

Rudolf Lampé, M.D.

Ms Zsuzsanna Molnár, M.D.

Márk Ormos, M.D.

László Orosz, M.D.

Ms Zsuzsanna Török, M.A., Ph.D.

Chemist:  
Clinical Doctors:

Lajos Veress, M.Sc.

Ms Heidi Balla, M.D.

Balázs Erdődi, M.D.

Gergő Orosz, M.D.

**Biologists:**

**Clinical Assistants:**

**Psychologist:**

**Chemist:**

**Clinical Doctors:**

## **Department of Ophthalmology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-456)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

András Berta, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Emeritus Professor:**

Ms Magdolna Zajácz, M.D., Ph.D.

<b>Associate Professors:</b>	Ms Erzsébet Balázs, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Facskó, M.D., Ph.D. László Módis, Jr. M.D., Ph.D. Ms Judit Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Valéria Nagy, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Lili Takács, M.D., Ph.D. Ádám Kemény-Beke, M.D., Ph.D. Gábor Németh, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Adrienne Csutak, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Mariann Fodor, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Research Fellow:</b>	Goran Petrovski, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Instructors:</b>	Gergely Losonczy, M.D., Ph.D. Bence Kolozsvári, M.D. Ms Zita Steiber, M.D. Ms Tímea Komár, M.D. Attila Vajas, M.D. Ms Éva Surányi, M.D. Ms Bernadett Újhelyi Ms Annamária Nagy, M.D. Ms Beáta Kettesy, M.D. Ms Erika Papp, M.D. Ákos Vadnay, M.D.
<b>Clinical Doctors:</b>	

## Department of Orthopaedic Surgery

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-815)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Zoltán Csernátony, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Professor Emeritus:</b>	János Rigó, M.D., Ph.D.
	Kálmán Szepesi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	Levente Gáspár, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professor:</b>	Zoltán Jónás, M.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	János Szabó, M.D. Zoltán Karácsonyi, M.D. László Kiss, M.D. Ms Csenge Szeverényi, M.D. Tamás Bazsó, M.D. Zsolt Hunya, M.D. Henrik Rybaltovszki, M.D.
<b>Instructor:</b>	István Soltész, M.D.
<b>Resident:</b>	Gyula Győrfi, M.D.
<b>Engineer:</b>	Sándor Manó, B.Sc. eng.

## **Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-805)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

István Sziklai, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professors:**

István Jókay, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Ágnes Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.

László Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Ms Judit Szilvássy, M.D., Ph.D.

József Tamás Batta, M.D., Ph.D.

Attila Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturers:**

Zoltán Papp, M.D.

Ms Andrea Tóth, M.D.

Tamás Karosi, M.D., Ph.D.

Szilárd Rezes, M.D., Ph.D.

## **Institute of Pediatrics**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-335)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

György Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Full Professors:**

István Ilyés, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Csongor Kiss, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Ms Éva Oláh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professors:**

Ms Ilona György, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Rita Káposzta, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Ilma Korponay-Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.

Gábor Mogyorós, M.D., Ph.D.

Béla Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Tamás Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.

**Senior Research Fellow:**

Ms Erzsébet Balogh, M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Senior Lecturer:**

István Csízy, M.D., Ph.D.

**Consultant:**

Ms Andrea Nagy, M.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Ms Enikő Felszeghy, M.D.

Ms Éva Nemes, M.D., Ph.D.

István Szegedi, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Judit Tóth, M.D.

**Research Fellow:**

Ms Anikó Ujfalusi, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturers:**

Ms Erika Bálega, M.D.

Ms Ágnes Papp, M.D.

István Pataki, M.D.

**Junior Research Fellow:**

Ms Beáta Bessenyei, M.Sc.

**Clinical Assistants:**

Zsolt Bene, M.D.

Ms Erika Biró, M.D.

Imre Gáspár, M.D.

Ms Éva Juhász, M.D.

Ms Orsolya Kadenczki, M.D.

Ms Ágnes Magyar, M.D.

Ms Zsuzsa Mándi, M.D.

Ms Katalin Szakszon, M.D.

Ms Edit Szikszay, M.D.

**Psychologist:**  
**Residents:**

Ms Petra Varga, M.D.  
Ms Erika Tizedes, M.A.  
Ms Melinda Sutka, M.D.  
Norbert Elek, M.D.  
Ms Tímea Szabó, M.D.  
Károly Bakó, M.D.  
Gergely Balázs, M.D.  
Ms Anita Brojnás, M.D.  
Ms Klára Erdei, M.D.  
Ms Krisztina Kurucz, M.D.  
Ms Erzsébet Ilona Lakatos, M.D.  
Lajos Lantos, M.D.  
Ms Edina Mák, M.D.  
Ms Orsolya Nagy, M.D.  
Ms Petronella Orosz, M.D.  
Ms Tímea Rózsa, M.D.  
Ms Anita Tóth, M.D.  
Ms Boglárka Fehér, M.D.  
Ms Réka Jancsik, M.D.  
Ms Nőra Kicska, M.D.  
Sándor Kőmives, M.D.  
Ms Katalin Nagy, M.D.  
Levente Szabó, M.D.

## Division of Neonatology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 349-804, Fax: (52) 255-804)

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

György Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Assistant Professor:**

Ms Judit Kovács, M.D.

**Graduate Assistants:**

Ms Mária Bérczes, M.D.

Zsolt Horváth, M.D.

Ms Nőra Katona, M.D.

Tamás Kovács, M.D.

Ms Tünde Kotormán, M.D.

Ms Edit Polonkai, M.D.

Ms Magdolna Riszter, M.D.

Balázs Kovács-Pászthy, M.D.

Sándor Szima, M.D.

**Postgraduate Study Grant Holders:**

## Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: 52/255-942, 52/255-109)

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

Ms Zsuzsanna Vekerdy-Nagy, M.D.,  
Habil., Ph.D.,

**Specialists:**

Ms Judit Horváth, M.D.

Ms Ágnes Bajusz-Leny, M.D.

Ms Lilla Bulyovszky, M.D.

**Residents:**

Ms Anna Sárközi, M.D.  
Ms Enikő Simkovics, M.D.  
Ms Éva Szabó, M.D.  
Ms Brigitta Svéda, M.D.  
Ms Judit Zsadányi, M.D.  
Ms Tímea Góczki, M.D.  
Ms Katalin Borsi, M.D.  
Ms Judit Meleg, M.D.  
Ms Lorena Imola Pohl, M.D.  
Ms Ildikó Erzsébet Vass, M.D.  
Ms Réka Iszlai, M.D.  
Ms Ildikó Iván, M.D.  
Ms Krisztina Nagy, M.D.  
Ms Mónika Sárvári, M.D.  
Ms Zsófia Varga, M.D.  
Ms Laura Zombori, M.D.  
Antal Csaba Zolnai, M.D.

## **Department of Psychiatry**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-240)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:** Ede Frecska, M.D., Ph.D.  
**Associate Professor:** Ms Anikó Égerházi, M.D., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Professor:** Ms Theodóra Glaub, M.D.  
**Instructors:** Ms Petra Balla, M.D.  
Roland Berecz, M.D., Ph.D.  
Ms Erzsébet Magyar, M.D.  
Zoltán Nemes, M.D., Ph.D.  
Attila Kovács, M.D.  
Ms Edina Cserép, M.D.  
Ms Ágnes Süveges, M.D.  
Ákos Ferencz, M.D.  
Ms Linda Falussy, M.D.  
Zoltán Asztalos, M.D.  
Tibor Jáger, M.D.  
Balázs Sári, M.D.  
László Molnár, M.D.  
**Psychologists:** Ms Mónika Andrejkovics, M.A.  
Ms Éva Gasparik, M.A.  
Ms Annamária Pusztai  
Ms Nóra Balogh  
Ms Ella Molnár

## **Department of Pulmonology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-222)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

Ms Mária Szilasi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.

**Assistant Professors:**

László Brugós, M.D.  
András Koncz, M.D.

**Anaesthetist:**

Ms Ildikó Szűcs, M.D.

**Assistant Lecturers:**

Ms Andrea Fodor, M.D.  
Attila Vaskó, M.D.

**Specialists:**

Ms Anna Sárközi, M.D.  
Ms Csilla Ördög, M.D.  
Tamás Kardos, M.D.  
Ms Angéla Mikáczó, M.D.  
Ms Zsuzsa Papp, M.D.

Attila Lieber, M.D.

**Graduate Assistants:**

Ms Judit Dávid, M.D.  
Ms Melinda Lajtos, M.D.

József Vass, M.D.

**Residents:**

Zoltán Erdődi, M.D.  
Attila Makai, M.D.  
Attila Nagy, M.D.

## **Department of Radiology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel./Fax: (52) 255-136)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

József Kollár, M.D., Ph.D.

**Professor Emeritus:**

Mózes Péter, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Ms Judit Sikula, M.D.

Mózes Péter, Jr. M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturers:**

Ms Edit Horkay, M.D.

Ms Éva Pásztor, M.D.

**Residents:**

Gábor Endes, M.D.

Momi Shandee, M.D.

## **Department of Radiotherapy**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-585)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

Ms Kornélia Szluha, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Ms Hilda Urbancsek, M.D.

Imre Szabó, M.D.

**Chief Radiation Oncologist:**

Zsolt Adamecz, M.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

Ms Andrea Furka, M.D., Ph.D.

**Clinical Assistants:**

Ádám Dér, M.D.

Ms Adrienn Helga Opauszki, M.D.

<b>Graduate Assistants:</b>	Ms Mária Besenyői, M.D. Ms Erzsébet Kollák, M.D.
<b>Residents:</b>	Ms Erika Hevesi, M.D. Ms Emese Csiki, M.D. Ms Lilla Dominika Kovács, M.D.
<b>Physicists:</b>	Ms Éva Pintye, M.Sc., Ph.D. Attila Kovács, M.Sc. Mihály Simon, M.Sc. Erik Dobos, M.Sc. István Balogh, M.Sc.
<b>Engineer:</b>	Mrs Julianna Nagy Valastyán, M.Sc.
<b>Manager Assistant:</b>	Lajos Nagy, M.Sc.
<b>Ph.D. Student:</b>	János Nagy Ms Krisztina Gazsó

## Department of Rheumatology

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-091)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Zoltán Szekanecz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	Ms Gabriella Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Assistant Professor:</b>	Sándor Szántó, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Ms Andrea Váncsa, M.D. Ms Szilvia Szamosi, M.D. Ph.D.
<b>Instructor:</b>	Ms Edit Végh, M.D.
<b>Clinical Specialist:</b>	Ms Nóra Bodnár, M.D.
<b>Clinical Assistants:</b>	Ms Katalin Gulyás, M.D. Ms Ágnes Horváth, M.D.

## Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery

*(4043 Debrecen, Bartók Béla ut 2–26. Tel: 511-780, Fax: 52/419-499)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Béla Turchányi, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	Károly Fekete, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	Zoltán Záborszky, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Hon. Associate Professor:</b>	Géza Ács, M.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Sándor Kiss, M.D. Ferenc Urbán, M.D. István Frendl, M.D. István Szarukán, M.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturer:</b>	János Bagyó, M.D.
<b>Chief Surgeons of the County Hospital:</b>	József Balázs, M.D. Béla Barta, M.D. Zoltán Dézsi, M.D. László Molnár, M.D. Levente Molnár, M.D. András Nagy, M.D. Árpád Német, M.D. Dániel Rezes, M.D. Bojko Lazarov Szeferinkin, M.D. Zsigmond Varga, M.D.

**Surgeons of the County Hospital:**

Mohammed Reza Arabpour, M.D  
Árpád Barkaszi, M.D.  
Aurél Bogdán, M.D.  
Ms Danie Czakó, M.D.  
Péter Horkay, M.D.  
Árpád Kiss, M.D.  
Sándor Imre Kiss, M.D.  
Ádám Lőrincz, M.D.  
Subuh Deeb Mahmoud, M.D.  
Ardeshir Motazedian, M.D.  
József Papp, M.D.  
Zoltán Domokos Pap, M.D.  
Márton Fésüs, M.D.  
Szabolcs Gorzsás, M.D.  
Ms Katalin Muraközi, M.D.  
Csaba Körei, M.D.  
Gergely Huszanyik, M.D.

**Residents:**

## Department of Urology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 413-279)

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

Tibor Flaskó, M.D., Ph.D.  
Csaba Tóth, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Attila Varga, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.  
Csaba Berczi, M.D., Ph.D.  
Morshed Ali Salah, M.D., Ph.D.  
Antal Farkas, M.D., Ph.D.  
Béla Tállai, M.D., Ph.D.  
Mátyás Benyó, M.D.  
Mihály Murányi, M.D.  
Krisztián Szegedi, M.D.  
Sándor Árpád Tóth, M.D.

**Clinical Specialist:****Clinical Doctors:**

## Institute of Cardiology

### Department of Cardiology

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone/Fax: (52) 255-928)

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

István Édes, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Hon. Professor:**

István Czuriga, M.D., Ph.D.

**Associate Professors:**

Zoltán Csanádi, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

Ms Ida Hegedűs, M.D., Ph.D.  
Attila Borbély, M.D., Ph.D.  
Ms Annamária Bódi, M.D., Ph.D.  
Ms Judit Barta, M.D., Ph.D.  
Zsolt Kőszegi, M.D., Ph.D.  
Tibor Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D.

<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Tibor Szűk, M.D., Ph.D. Gusztáv Vajda, M.D. László Balogh, M.D., Ph.D. László Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Nóra Homoródi, M.D. Csaba Jenei, M.D. Ms Ildikó Rácz, M.D. Ms Andrea Daragó, M.D. Attila Kertész, M.D. Csaba Kun, M.D. Andrij Leny, M.D. Ms Andrea Péter, M.D. Gábor Sándorfi, M.D. Miklós Szokol, M.D. István Varga, M.D. Marcell Clemens, M.D., Ph.D. Ferenc Győry, M.D. Rudolf Kolozsvári, M.D., Ph.D. Kornél Toma, M.D. Ms Orsolya Bene, M.D. Ms Erzsébet Lizanecz, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Zita Hertelendi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Szegedi, M.D. Sándor Sipka, M.D., Ph.D. Gábor Tamás Szabó, M.D. Gáspár Kenéz, M.D. Ms Andrea Molnár, M.D., Ph.D. Dániel Czuriga, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Ágnes Balogh, M.D. Ms Ágnes Orsolya Rácz, M.D. Ms Nóra Erdei, M.D. Nándor Bajkó, M.D. Ms Kiss Alexandra, M.D. Ms Edina Nagy-Baló, M.D.
<b>Clinical Assistants:</b>	
<b>Residents:</b>	
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	

## Division of Clinical Physiology

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22, Tel::(52)-255-978)

<b>Head of Division:</b>	Zoltán Papp, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	Attila Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Laboratory Analyst:</b>	Ms Enikő T. Pásztor, B.Sc.
<b>Junior Research Fellow:</b>	Garardo Alvarado Contreras, M.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Ms Judit Kalássz, M.Sc. Ms Viktória Csató, M. Sc. Árpád Kovács, M.D. László Nagy, M.D.

## **Department of Cardiac Surgery**

*(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Tel/fax: (52) 255-306)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson:**

Tamás Szerafin, M.D. Ph.D., Habil.

**Emeritus Professor:**

Árpád Péterffy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chief Physician:**

Ambrus Horváth, M.D.

**Clinical Assistants:**

Tamás Maros, M.D.

**Residents:**

Lehel Palotás, M.D.

József Simon, M.D.

István Szentkirályi, M.D.

Péter Csizmadia, M.D.

Tamás Debreceni, M.D.

Ms Andrea Simon, M.D.

## **Institute of Internal Medicine**

**Head:**

Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Clinical Immunology:**

Ms Margit Zeher, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Endocrinology:**

Endre Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Gastroenterology:**

István Altorjay, M.D., Ph.D.

**Chairperson of Geriatrics:**

Gyula Bakó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Hematology:**

Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Hemostaseology:**

Zoltán Boda, M.D. Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Metabolic Disorders:**

György Paragh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Nephrology:**

József Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Chairperson of Rare Diseases:**

György Pflieger, M.D.,

M.A. (Leuven), Ph.D.

**Chairperson of Rheumatology:**

Zoltán Szekanecz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

## **1st Department of Internal Medicine**

*(Nagyerdei krt.98. Tel.: (52) 255-525, 255-600)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

György Paragh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Emeritus Professor:**

András Leövey, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

György Kakuk, M.D., Ph.D.

**Full Professors:**

Péter Kovács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

József Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Endre Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professors:**

István Kárpáti, M.D., Ph.D.

István Lőrincz, M.D., Ph.D.

János Mátyus, M.D., Ph.D.

László Újhelyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Dénes Páll, M.D., Ph.D.

Zoltán Balogh, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.

Miklós Káplár, M.D., Ph.D.

Miklós Bodor, M.D., Ph.D.

<b>Senior Consultants:</b>	Ms Judit Boda, M.D. Ms Csilla Trinn, M.D. Csaba Várvölgyi, M.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Zoltán Jenei, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Éva Katona, M.D. Ms Mariann Harangi, M.D., Ph.D. Péter Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Instructors:</b>	Tamás Bubán, M.D. Gergely Nagy, M.D., Ph.D. Sándor Somodi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Mária Juhász, M.D. Attila Szőke, M.D. Tamás Köbling, M.D. Ms Annamária Erdei, M.D. Ms Lívia Síra, M.D.
<b>Graduate Assistants:</b>	Ms Annamária Gazdag, M.D. Ms Alida Páll, M.D. Ms Zita Váradi, M.D. Ms Klára Pucsok, M.D. Ákos Juhász, M.D. Ms Nóra Penyigei, M.D. Ms Réka P. Szabó, M.D. Ms Kitti Barta, M.D. Ms Kinga Kerekes, M.D. Péter Koncsos, M.D. Ms Éva Varga, M.D. Ms Eszter Kusicza, M.D. András Kádár, M.D. Ms Ágnes Kunkli, M.D. Árpád Czifra, M.D. Ms Márta Füzi, M.D. Ms Julianna Kulcsár, M.D. Ms Ildikó Szántó, M.D. Ms Erika Kocsis, M.D. Ms Andrea Gazsó, M.D. Ms Irén Pál, M.D. Ms Ibolya File, M.D. Ms Ilona Enikő Kovács, M.D. Szabolcs Lengyel, M.D. Ferenc Sztanek, M.D. Ms Krisztina Gaál, M.D. Ms Noémi Zsíros, M.D. Imre Juhász, M.D. Ms Réka Szentimrei, M.D.
<b>Clinical Doctors:</b>	János Padra Győző Dani Ms Hajnalka Lőrincz, M.D. Ms Ildikó Seres, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Viktória Jeney, M.Sc. Zsolt Karányi, M.Sc.
<b>Residents:</b>	
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	
<b>Research Fellow:</b>	
<b>Junior Research Fellow:</b>	

## **2nd Department of Internal Medicine**

*(Nagyerdéi krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-152)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Zoltán Boda, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Head of Div. Haemostasis:</b>	Zoltán Boda, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Head of Div. Haematology:</b>	Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Attila Kiss, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	István Altorjay, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Associate Professor and Head of Div. Gastroenterology:</b>	György Pflieger, M.A. (Leuven), M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Associate Professor and Head of Div. Rare Diseases:</b>	
<b>Associate Professor and Head of Div. Oral Med.:</b>	István Tornai, M.D., Ph.D. (Leuven), Habil.
<b>Associate Professors:</b>	János Mikita, M.D., Ph.D. Béla Telek, M.D., Ph.D. László Rejtő, M.D., Ph.D. Károly Palatka, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Ágota Schlamadinger, M.D., Ph.D. Péter Batár, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Mária Papp, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsanna Vitális, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Katalin Rázsó, M.D. Gyula Reményi, M.D. Zsolt Oláh, M.D. Róbert Szász, M.D. Péter Ilonczai, M.D. Ms Gabriella Mezei, M.D. Sándor Kacska, M.D. Ms Erzsébet Kovács, M.D.
<b>Specialists:</b>	Ms Mariann Szarvas Ms Nikolett Gacsal, M.D. Ms Ildikó Földi, M.D. Krisztián Urbán, M.D. Ms Boglárka Haraszti, M.D. Ms Emőke Takács, M.D. Ms Anita Ároksszállási, M.D. Ms Zsófia Ujj, M.D. Ms Eszter Pályu, M.D. Tamás Tornai, M.D. Ms Emese Bodai, M.D. Ms Adrienn Márton, M.D. Ms Zita Radnay, M.D. Ms Zsuzsa Koncz, M.D. György Kovács, M.D. László Dávida, M.D.
<b>Residents:</b>	

## **3rd Department of Internal Medicine**

*(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 255-218)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Ms Margit Zeher, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Head of Div. Clin. Immunology:</b>	Ms Margit Zeher, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Full Professor and Head of Div. Geriatrics:</b>	Gyula Bakó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	Gyula Szegedi, M.D., Ph.D. D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
<b>Full Professors:</b>	Sándor Sipka, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
	Ms Edit Bodolay, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
	Ms Katalin Dankó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
	Árpád Illés, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
	Pál Soltész, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
	Zoltán Csiki, M.D., Ph.D.
	Lajos Gergely, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Edit Szomják, M.D.
	Ms Judit Végh, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Katalin Veres, M.D., Ph.D.
	László Váróczi, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Zsófia Miltényi, M.D., Ph.D.
	György Kerekes, M.D.
	Ms Tünde Tarr, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Antónia Szántó, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Zoltán Griger, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Zsófia Simon, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Éva Zöld, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Boglárka Brágós, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Gyöngyi Majai, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Ildikó Horváth, M.D.
	Gábor Nagy, M.D.
	Ms Orsolya Tímár, M.D.
<b>Residents:</b>	Ms Orsolya Szabolcsi, M.D.
	Ms Edit Payer, M.D.
	Ms Mónika Radványi, M.D.
	Ms Henrietta Dér, M.D.
	Ferenc Magyari, M.D.
	Ervin Sochka, M.D.
<b>Scientific Officers:</b>	István Csípő, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Edit Gyimesi, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Molecular Biologist:</b>	Sándor Baráth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
	Ms Erika Zilahi, Ph.D.
<b>Ph.D. Students:</b>	Gábor Papp, M.D.
	Ms Renáta Laczik, M.D.
	Ms Karolina Cseri
	Ms Krisztina Szabó

# Institute of Surgery

(Móricz Zs. Krt. 22. Tel.: (52) 255-906, Fax: 255-356)

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	László Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Full Professor, Head of Division of Surgical Gastroenterology:</b>	László Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Associate Professor, Head of Division of Endocrine Surgery and Breast Center:</b>	Ferenc Juhász, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professor, Head of Division of Chest Surgery:</b>	István Takács, M.D.
<b>Associate Professor, Head of Division of Vascular Surgery:</b>	Zoltán Galajda, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Consultant Surgeon, Head of Division of Organ Transplantation:</b>	László Asztalos, M.D.
<b>Professor Emeritus:</b>	György Balázs, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Géza Lukács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Péter Sápy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Consultant Surgeons:</b>	Sándor Olvasztó, M.D. Sándor Sz. Kiss, M.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ferenc Győry, M.D., Ph.D. Zsolt Szentkereszty, M.D., Ph.D. Miklós Tanyi, M.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Tamás Dinya, M.D. Attila Enyedi, M.D. Roland Fedor, M.D. Róbert Kotán, M.D. János Pósán, M.D. László Sasi-Szabó, M.D. László Szabó, M.D. Lukács Veres, M.D. Ms Mónika Andrási, M.D. Csaba Bánfi, M.D.
<b>Clinical Assistants:</b>	Ms Beáta Ildikó Béres, M.D. Ms Fruzsina Bodnár, M.D. Balázs Fülöp, M.D. Zoltán Garami, M.D. Zsolt Kanyári, M.D. Ágoston Dávid Kovács, M.D. Gergely Kóder, M.D. Csaba Kósa, M.D. Ms Krisztina Litauszky, M.D. Gábor Martis, M.D. László Orosz, M.D. Csaba Ötvös, M.D. Zsolt Susán, M.D. Gábor Károly Szabó, M.D. Csongor Váradi, M.D.
<b>Residents:</b>	Péter Boros, M.D. Ferenc Péter Nagy, M.D. Gyula Tóth M.D.

# **Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research**

*(Nagyerdéi krt. 98. Tel./fax: (52) 255-010)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

Ms Irén Mikó, M.D., Ph.D.

**Professor Emeritus:**

István Furka, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Assistant Professors:**

Norbert Németh, M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

Ms Katalin Pető, M.D., Ph.D.

**Postgraduate Lecturers:**

Ferenc Kiss, M.D., Ph.D.

**Central Veterinary:**

Ms Eszter Baló, M.D.

**Head Assistant (Operating Theatre):**

Ms Enikő Tóth, M.D.

**Laboratory Analyst:**

Zoltán Klárik, M.D.

**External tutor:**

Péter Keserű, D.V.M.

Ms Erzsébet Ványolos, M.Sc.

Ms Adrienn Bráth-Gulyás, B.Sc.

Ms Andrea Furka, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Erzsébet Ildikó Takács, M.D., Ph.D.

Tamás Lesznyák, Pharm.D., M.D.

# **1.7. Faculty of Public Health**

## **Department of Behavioural Sciences**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 255-594, Fax: (52) 255-723)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Antal Bugán, M.A., Ph.D.
<b>Associate Professor and Head of Division of Clinical and Health Psychology:</b>	Antal Bugán, M.A., Ph.D.
<b>Associate Professor and Head of Division of Humanities for Health Care:</b>	Attila Bánfalvi, M.A., Ph.D.
<b>Emeritus Professor:</b>	Péter Molnár, M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Associate Professor:</b>	Ms Beáta Erika Nagy, M.A., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Ms Csilla Kemény, M.A., Ph.D. János Kollár, M.A., Ph.D. Mrs Ildikó Szabó Kuritár, M.A., Ph.D. Ms Judit Tánczos, M.A., Ph.D. Ms Margit Bóta, M.A., Ph.D. Ms Mária Bálint, M.A. Ms Anett Szabó-Bartha, M.A., Ph.D. Péter Kakuk, M.A., Ph.D. László Nemes, M.A., Ph.D. Ms Ilona Csörsz, M.A. Ms Eszter Szabó, M.A.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Ms Zsuzsanna Augusztin, M.A. (librarian)
<b>Psychologist:</b>	Ms Réka Cserepes, M.A. Ms Éva Knapek, M.A.
<b>Junior Scientific Officer:</b>	Bence Döbrössy, M.A.
<b>Ph.D. Student:</b>	Ms Zsuzsanna Tanyi, M.A. Ms Katalin Merza, M.A.
<b>Invited Lecturer:</b>	

## **Department of Family and Occupational Medicine**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel. (52) 255-252, Fax.: (52) 255-253)*

<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Imre Rurik, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	István Ilyés M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professor:</b>	Ms Hajnalka Márton, M.D.
<b>Assistant Professor (part-time):</b>	Attila Simay, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Lecturers (part-time):</b>	Zoltán Jancsó, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Eszter Kovács, M.D.
<b>General Practitioner Teachers:</b>	Ms Csilla Dobai, M.D. István Erdei, M.D. Richárd Kozma, M.D. József Péter Sándor, M.D.
<b>Network of Teaching Family Physicians:</b>	140 members working in Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, Heves, Hajdú-Bihar and Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg Counties, North and East Hungary, their list is available at: <a href="http://www.fam.med.unideb.hu">www.fam.med.unideb.hu</a>

# **Department of Preventive Medicine**

*(Kassai út 26. Tel.: (52) 417-267)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

Ms Róza Ádány, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Full Professor and Chairperson**

**of Biomarker Analysis Division:** Ms Margit Balázs, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Associate Professor and Chairperson**

**of Public Health Medicine Division:** István Kárpáti, M.D., Ph.D.

**Associate Professor and Chairperson**

**of Health Promotion:** Ms Karolina Kósa, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Associate Professor and Chairperson**

**of Biostatistics and Epidemiology** János Sándor, M.D., Ph.D.

**Division:**

Pál Kertai, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

**Emeritus Professor:**

Balázs Ádám, M.D., Ph.D.

**Associate Professors:**

Ms Helga Bárdos, M.Sc., M.D., Ph.D.

Sándor Gődény, M.D., Ph.D.

Sándor Szűcs, M. Sc., Ph.D.

Ervin Árnyas, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ms Éva Bíró, M.D.

Ms Szilvia Fiatal, M.D., Ph.D.

Tamás Köbling, M.D.

Ms Ágnes Molnár, M.D., Ph.D.

Attila Nagy, M.D.

Ms Réka Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.

József Legoza, M.D.

György Juhász, M.D.

Gábor Rácz, M.D.

**Invited Lecturers:**

**Resident:**

**Hungarian Academy of Sciences,  
University of Debrecen, Public  
Health Research Group Fellows:**

Ms Judit Diószegi, M.D.

Ms Szilvia Ecsedi, M.Sc.

Ms Ágota Kornyicki, M.Sc.

Ms Beáta Petrovski, M.Sc.

István Szász, M.Sc.

Ms Laura Vízkeleti, M.Sc.

Otuyelu Ekundayo Babajide, M.Sc.

Ms Zsuzsa Erdélyi, M.Sc.

Edafiogho Peter Eseroghene, M.Sc.

Ms Anett Földvári, M.Sc.

Ms Tímea Kiss, M.Sc.

Ms Viktória Koroknai, M.Sc.

Károly Nagy, M.Sc.

László Pál, M.Sc.

Ms Edit Szabó, M.Sc.

**Ph.D. Students:**

## **Department of Hospital Hygiene and Infection Control**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel: (52) 255-795, Fax: 52) 255-801)*

**Associate Professor and Chairperson :** Ms Piroska Orosi, M.D., Ph.D.

**Ph.D. Student:** Ms Ágnes Borbély

**Infection Control Nurses:** Mrs Tibor Nábrádi

Mrs Andrea Tóth Szabó

Mrs Gyöngyi Gyúró Varga

**Public Health Officers:** Ms Katalin Balás

Mrs Tünde Tóth Tóth

**Head of Auguszta Central Steril Service:** Ms Andrea Bonyhádi

## **Department of Physiotherapy**

*(Kassai út 26. Tel./Fax: (52) 512-732)*

**Head of Department:** Mrs Ilona Veres-Balajti, M.Sc., Ph.D.

**College Full Professor:** Ms Julianna Cseri, M.D., Ph.D.

**College Associate Professors:** Roberto Gomez, M.D.

Ms Marianna Rapcsák, M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:** Ms Judit Pálinkás, M.Sc.

**Practice Teachers:** Ms Zsuzsanna N. Gyurcsik, M.Sc.

Ms Dóra Farkas, M.Sc.

Ms Katalin Mátyás-Mitruczki

**Invited Lecturers:** János Gaál, M.D.

Péter Surányi, M.D., Ph.D.

Zoltán Szentkereszty, M.D.

Ms Andrea Kulcsár, M.D.

Ms Katalin Papp, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ms Éva Szabó, M.D.

Ms Judit Zsadányi, M.D.

Imre Semsei, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Lehel Varga, M.D.

# **Department of Health Systems Management and Quality Management for Health Care**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98.)*

**Associate Professor and Head of**

**Department:**

Ms Klára Bíró D.M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor:**

Mrs Judit Zsuga M.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

Gábor Bánya J.D.

# **1.8. Faculty of Dentistry**

*(Nagyerdéi krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 255-208)*

**Dean:** Csaba Hegedűs, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.  
**Vice Dean:** Pál Redl, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.

## **Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery**

**Associate Professor and Head:** Pál Redl, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Lecturer:** Ms Adrienn Szabó, M.D., L.D.S.  
**Clinical Assistant:** Ms Etelka D. Tóth, D.M.D.  
**Candidate Clinical Assistant:** Róbert Boda, M.D.  
Ms Dóra Horváth, M.D.  
Ms Petronella Révész, M.D.  
Attila Simai, M.D.

## **Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics**

**Assistant Professor and Head:** Ms Márta Alberth, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Professor:** Ms Judit Nemes, D.M.D., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Lecturer:** Ms Judit Török, D.M.D.  
**Clinical Assistants:** Ms Gabriella Kovalecz, D.M.D.  
Géza Vitályos, D.M.D.

## **Department of Periodontology**

**Assistant Professor and Head:** Ms Ildikó Tar, D.M.D.  
**Professor Emeritus:** Gusztáv Keszthelyi, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Professor:** János Angyal, D.M.D., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Lecturer:** Ms Andrea Szilágyi, D.M.D., Ph.D.  
**Clinical Assistants:** Ms Anna Cseh, D.M.D.  
István Varga, D.M.D.

## **Department of Prosthetic Dentistry**

**Associate Professor and Head:** Csaba Hegedűs, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.  
**Assistant Professors:** István Lampé, M.D., L.D.S.  
**Assistant Lecturers:** Ms Tünde Radics, D.M.D., Ph.D.  
Ms Katalin Bukovinszki, D.M.D.  
Tamás Bistey, D.M.D.  
**Clinical Assistants:** Levente Mauks, D.M.D.  
Ms Mariann Korányi, D.M.D.

## **Department of Restorative Dentistry**

<b>Full Professor and Head:</b>	Ms Ildikó Márton, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Assistant Professors:</b>	Alexander Juhász, D.M.D. Barna Kelentey, D.M.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Lecturers:</b>	Ms Kinga Bágyi, D.M.D Ms Renáta Martos, D.M.D.
<b>Clinical Assistants:</b>	Ms Viktória Farkas, D.M.D. Ms Rita Marincsák, D.M.D. László Nagy, D.M.D. Vilmos Zolnai, D.M.D.
<b>Residents:</b>	Levente Czompa, M.D. Ms Enikő Gebri, D.M.D. Richárd István Mogyorósi, M.D. Ms Rita Mohácsi, D.M.D. András Oláriu, D.M.D. Ms Anita Pétercsák, D.M.D. Attila Tóth, D.M.D.

# **1.9. Faculty of Pharmacy**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 411-717/ext.54542)*

**Dean:** Miklós VECSENYÉS, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

## **Department of Biopharmacy**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel. (52)411-717/ext. 55292)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson:</b>	Gábor Halmos, Pharm.D., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Professor:</b>	Ms Andrea Treszl, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Assistant Research Fellow:</b>	Ms Zsuzsanna Szabó, M.Sc., Ph.D.
<b>Instructor:</b>	Ms Sára Csiha, M.Sc.
<b>Biologists:</b>	Ms Aliz Juhász, M.Sc. Dávid Rózsa, M.Sc.
<b>Research Fellow:</b>	Ármin Buglyó, Pharm. D.
<b>Residents:</b>	Gábor Oláh, Pharm. D. Ms Anikó Heitz, Pharm. D.
<b>Ph.D. Student:</b>	Ms Lili Kiss, M.Sc.
<b>Department Office Manager:</b>	Ms Szilvia Lakatos, M.Sc.

## **Department of Clinical Pharmacology**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone:(52)315-759 or 411-717/ext.55954)*

<b>Full Professor and Head of Department:</b>	Péter Kovács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Instructor:</b>	Attila Szőke, M.D.
<b>Senior Research Fellow:</b>	Zsolt Karányi, M.Sc.
<b>Guest Professors:</b>	János Borvendég, M.D., Ph.D. Béla Gachályi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Ph.D. Student:</b>	Ákos Juhász, M.D.

## **Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry**

*(Egyetem tér 1, Tel./Fax.: (52)512-914, (52)512-900/ext. 22346)*

<b>Full Professor and Chairperson till 30 June, 2012 :</b>	Pál Herczegh, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Associate Professor and Chairperson from 1 July, 2012:</b>	Ms Anikó Borbás, M.Sc., Ph.D., Habil.
<b>Full Professor:</b>	Tamás Gunda, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Professor Emeritus:</b>	Ferenc Szaricskai, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
<b>Research Associates:</b>	Attila Sipos, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zsolt Fejes, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Ilona Bakai-Bereczki, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Szilvia Tollas, M.Sc.
<b>Ph.D. Student:</b>	

# **Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management**

*(Egyetem tér 1.)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:** György Blaskó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

## **Department of Pharmaceutical Technology**

*(Egyetem tér 1. Tel.: (52) 512-900)*

**Associate Professor and**

**Head of Department:**

**Assistant Professors:**

Miklós Vecsernyés, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Mrs Ildikó Bácskay Kovács, Pharm.D.,  
Ph.D.

Ferenc Fenyvesi, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Mrs Pálma Fehér Sipos, Pharm.D.

Ms Judit Váradi, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Zoltán Újhelyi, Pharm. D.

Mrs Katalin Réti-Nagy Szász, Pharm.D.

Mrs Edit Csótó Fekete, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

László Horváth, Pharm.D.

**Instructors:**

**Resident:**

**Invited Lecturers:**

## **External Department of Industrial Pharmaceutical Technology**

**Staff Members:**

Magdolna Vágó, Pharm.D.

Péter Dér, Pharm. D., Ph.D.

## **Department of Pharmacodynamics**

*(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel.: (52) 453-586 or (52)411-717/ext. 55780)*

**Full Professor and Chairperson:**

**Assistant Professors:**

Árpád Tósaki, Pharm.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

István Bak, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Rudolf Gesztelyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Béla Juhász, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

István Lekli, Pharm.D.

Attila Czompa, Pharm.D.

Balázs Varga, Pharm.D.

Ms Evelin Csépányi, Pharm. D.

Ms Mariann Bombicz, Pharm.D.

**Lecturer:**

**Ph.D. Students:**

**Resident:**

# **1. 10. Faculty of Health**

*(4400 Nyíregyháza, Sóstói u. 2-4. Tel.: (42) 404-411, Fax.: (52) 408-656)*

## **Institute of Social Sciences**

### **Department of Applied Social Sciences**

**College Professor and Chairperson:**

Gergely Fábián, M.A., Ph.D.

**College Professors:**

Zsolt Lukácskó, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Béla Hajnal, M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Senior Research Fellow:**

Imre Semsei, D.Sc., Ph.D.

**College Associate Professors:**

László Pattyán, M.A.

Ms Katalin Szoboszlai, M.A., Ph.D.

Csaba M. Bánki, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Ms Edit Marsi, L.L.D.

László Horváth, M.A., Ph.D.

László Sipos, L.L.D., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professors:**

János Fazekas, L.L.D.

Gábor Ferenczi, M.A.

Mrs Anita Fedor Rusin, M.A.

**Assistant Lecturers:**

György Jóna, M.Sc.

Ms Éva Huszti, M.A.

Ms Erzsébet Balogh, M.A.

Mrs Mónika Fucskó, M.A.

**Master Teachers:**

Gábor Lőw, M.Sc.

Ms Sarolta Mádi, L.L.D.

**Instructor:**

Ms Erzsébet Miklósi, M.A.

### **Department of Psychology**

**College Associate Professor and**

János Kiss, M.A., Ph.D.

**Chairperson:**

Ms Andrea Sárváry, M.A., Ph.D.

**College Associate Professor:**

János Kovács, MA.

**Assistant Professor:**

Ms Erika Zolnai, M.A.

**Master Teacher:**

Mrs Zsuzsanna Pál Orosz, M.A.

**Instructor:**

**Programs:**

• BA in Social Work

• MSc in Health Social Work

• MA in Social Work and Social Economy

# Institute of Health Sciences

## Department of Clinical and Health Sciences

**University Associate Professor and**

**Chairperson:**

**University Associate Professor:**

**Associate Professors:**

István Lőrincz, M.D., Ph.D.

Péter Diószeghy, M.D., Ph.D.

László Szerafin, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Katalin Papp, M.A., Ph.D.

László Vízvári, M.Sc.

**Assistant Professors:**

Mrs Adrienn Siket Ujvári, M.A., Ph.D.

Mrs Andrea Ároksszállasi Szeles, M.A.

Ms Nóra Farkas, M.Sc.

György Pápai, M.D.

György Tóth, B.Sc.

Mrs Krisztina Éles Gebri, M.Sc.

András Ujvárosy, M.Sc.

Mrs Katalin Kőszegi Heinrich, M.Sc.

Ms Zsanett Tóth, B.Sc.

Sándor Sárosi, B.Sc.

**Master Teacher:**

**Instructors:**

## Department of Academical Health Sciences

**College Professor and Chairperson:**

István Kalapos, M.D., Ph.D.

**College Associate Professor:**

Imre Lipóczki, M.D.

**Assistant Professor:**

András Kulja, M.Sc.

**Assistant Lecturer:**

Gergő Harsányi, M.D.

**Master Teacher:**

Ms Mónika Molnár, M.Sc.

## Department of Health Informatics

**College Associate Professor and**

**Chairperson:**

**College Associate Professors:**

József Ködmön, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Mrs Andrea Ficzere, M.D., Ph.D.

Péter Takács, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Zsolt Kristóf, M.Sc.

Károly Bodnár, M.Sc.

Ms Katalin Kalmár, M.Sc.

Mrs Julianna Márton Mikó, M.A.

Zoltán Csajbók, M.Sc.

Mrs Barbara Varga Paulik, M.Sc.

László Tilki, M.Sc.

**Master Teacher:**

**Instructors:**

## **Department of Health Visitor Methodology and Public Health**

**College Associate Professor and**

**Chairperson:**

**College Associate Professor:**

**Assistant Lecturer:**

**Master Teacher:**

**Instructors:**

Zsigmond Kósa M.D., Ph.D.

Attila Sárváry, M.D., Ph.D.

Mrs József Nagy, M.A.

Ms Ildikó Rákóczi, M.A.

Mrs Renáta Erdei Jávor, B.Sc.

Ms Anikó Gyulai, M.Sc.

### **Programs:**

- BSc in Nursing and Patient Care
- Master's Degree in Nursing
- BSc in Health Care and Prevention
- BSc in Health Care Management

## **Teaching Unit of Foreign and Professional Languages**

**Language Teachers:**

Ms Ágnes Tilki, M.A.

Mrs László Deák, M.A.

Mrs Andrea Bélteki Toldi, M.A.

Ms Ilona Kovács, M.A.

Ms Ildikó Orosz-Tóth Biszku, M.A.

Ms Márta Sivadó, M.A.

## 2. Medical Education

### 2.1. New Graduates

#### 2.1.1. Medical Doctors

November 2011

Ms Zsuzsanna Ágoston  
Ferenc Bai  
Muhammad Bakri  
Ádám Imre Bardóczi  
András Busai  
Norbert Csépány  
Ms Andrea Csípő  
Navdeep Dhaliwal\*  
Ms Saniya Dhawan\*  
Oren Elyah \*  
Ms Petra Éva Fábián  
Ms Judit Fülöp  
Ms Hugrún Hörn  
Gudbergsdóttir\*  
András János Győrffy  
Ms Bernadett Hollik  
Sujil Mathai Jacob \*  
Gleb Kornev \*

László Krakomperger  
Ms Linnéa Kullman \*  
Ms Zsuzsanna Éva Lakatos  
Zoltán Lévai  
Ms Gilda M. Honarmand\*  
Péter Mikus  
Ms Mansoureh Mohammadkarimi \*  
Ms Margit Katalin Molnár  
Behzad Nadianmehr\*  
Ankur Nagpal\*  
Alex Negrillo\*  
Ms Zsuzsa Pálffy  
Ms Seyi Palomeras\*  
Ms Liliána Adrienn Rajnai  
Dagbjört Reginsdóttir\*  
Johan Sahlsten\*

Ali Ishaq Sahota\*  
Ms Jasneet Kaur Sandhu\*  
Ms Ravi Kaur Sandhu\*  
Ms Melinda Séra  
Ms Noémi Emőke Szatan  
Ms Ágnes Kamilla Szilágyi  
Ms Elma Rut Thordardottir\*  
Ms Natália Tóth  
Ms Tünde Urszuly  
Kamyab Vahdani\*  
Ravi Vakani\*  
Lóránt Varjú

\*English Program

June 2012

Ms Rama Ola Akachuku \*  
Ms Judit Ács  
Ms Yasmin Ali Noor  
Alexander Alioshin\*  
Ms Vanda Krisztina Aranyi  
Ms Maria Bengtson Argren\*  
Szabolcs Bábás  
Ms Jane Boateng\*  
Ms Tímea Annamária Boros  
Dávid Buzás  
Ms Dolley Charles\*  
Ms Emese Csatlós  
Eliran Dahan\*  
Ms Dorsa Divsalar\*

Moshe Faigenbaum\*  
Ms Ilona Fazekas  
Lior-Henri Fortis\*  
Yakov Friedman\*  
Ms Carmel Friedrich\*  
Ms Tabitha Mana Gana\*  
Shai Gendler\*  
Assaf Zeev Givon\*  
Alex Theodor Gogolkiewicz\*  
Amit Gordon\*  
Ms Anita Grabcza  
Reudor Grinberg\*  
Dan Haberman\*  
Ms Shira Hadad\*  
Simon Karl Saleh Haddadin\*

Ms Adi Chen Halberthal Cohen\*  
Ms Emőke Hegedűs  
Tibor Hevessy  
Meni Holcberg\*  
Ms Rachely Adar Holcberg\*  
Zahraddeen Ibrahim\*  
Ásgeir Örn Jónsson\*  
Ms Judit Juhász  
Zohar Meir Kaplan\*  
Ms Olga Kardos  
Amalan Karthigeyan\*  
Ms Pipsa Katariina Katila\*  
Péter László Kelemen  
Ms Adrienn Kis  
Michael Kogan\*

Ms Gabriella Kőpájer	Ofili*	Imre Lőrinc Szabó
Ms Lian Krivoshei*	Ms Rita Oravecz	Zsolt Szabó
Ms Edina Linda Kulcsár	Ms Lubov Pasherstnik*	Ms Dalma Szalontai
Ziv Arie Lahav*	Shaul Pery *	Ms Anett Szomják
Ms Anna Lazutkin*	Ms Vanda Pongrácz	Ms Beáta Téren
Ms Ngoc Hoa Nha Le*	Behrouz Rabiei*	Ms Ildiko Elizabeth
Ms Tal Levy Karpas*	Sanna Rashid*	Torok*
Lukas David Lundström*	Ms Yael Redler*	Andri Traustason*
Itamar Malka*	Ms Anat Roytman*	Aevar Örn Úlfarsson*
Takashi Matsumoto*	Avi Sayag*	Ms Elena Vainberg*
Assem Mejaddam *	Francesco Scarfi*	Zsolt Vass
Ishai Mintz*	Sharon Shabo*	Ms Andrea Virág
Ms Hila Mintz*	Ms Noa Shaham Hadari*	Kristian Wollner*
Abudi Mohamed*	Nimrod Shental*	Mordechai (Motti)
Antal Tamás Molnár	Ms Or Sherf*	Zucker*
Frederik Berstad Møse*	Mahdi Mohamoud	Gábor Zsoldos
Ms Michal Moskovitz*	Shiekh*	
Balázs Nagy	József Skapinyecz	*English Program
Gábor Nagy	Fredrik Olai Kongsbak	
Péter Pál Nánási	Skauby*	
Ms Rosemary Ezuizor	Ákos Stefán	

August 2012

János Csaba Ábrahám	Ms Nikoletta Deim	Ms Hajnalka Hajdu
Ms Krisztina Ádám	Ms Kittí Déri	Ms Adrienn Halász
Ms Éva Agócs	Leon Hirjee Walter	Ms Aletta Andrea Harman
Ali Ahmadi*	Dinshaw*	Michael Loh Holmes*
Ms Chinenye Santina	Gyula Levente Diós	Ms Katalin Horváth
Anike-Nweze*	Péter Dobos	Ms Zsuzsanna Horváth
Ms Anna Arday	Ms Gabriella Drabik	Ms Kata Husi
Usman Babangida*	Tómas Arnar Emilsson*	Ms Bára Rós
Imre Bakos	Ms Regina Esze	Ingimarsdóttir*
Szabolcs Gyula Balla	Ms Eszter Farkas	Ms Modupeoluwa Iroju-
Nándor Balogh	Máté Farkas	Williams*
Ms Nikolett Balogh	Ferenc Fetyko	Jan - Ullrich Ittensohn*
Ms Barbara Beáta Bánkuti	Gábor Fodor	Dávid Jónyer
Arash Baradaran Alsadat*	Ms Gerda Földi	Gergely Gyula Joós
Idan Barak*	Ms Lívia Friedmann	Péter Juhász
Ms Barbara Barkaszi	Ms Beáta Fucskó	Norbert Gergely Kacsala
Ms Tímea Béres	Gábor Dániel Futó	András Kaselyák
Ms Gyöngyi Bertalan	Ms Szilvia Zsuzsanna	Ms Lívia Zsuzsanna
Ms Zsuzsa Eszter Bogár	Futó	Katona
Ms Boglárka Bóta	Ms Ágnes Gábor	Ms Ágota Nóra Kazup
Ms Mária Breznai	Ágoston Gajdos	Ms Anna Kenyeres
Ms Izabella Czuriga	Ms Szilvia Galambos	Ms Klára Kerepesi
Ottó Csacsovszki	Ms Parisa Golshani	Sunghwan Kim*
Ms Vera Csernoch	Moghaddam*	Gellért Kind
Ms Nikolett Csizmár	László Gubik	Ms Alexandra Kiss
Péter Csüllög	Ms Diána Hágen	Bálint Ákos Kiss

Máté Kiss	Ms Funmilayo Helen Owoeye*	Ms Andrea Szemán
Ms Szilvia Koncz	Tamás Papp	Gábor Szentkereszty
László Kovács	Gergely Pártos	Ms Boglárka Szilágyi
Árpád József Kunka	Ms Nikolett Péter	Ms Vera Szimándli
Ms Andrea Kinga Kuti	Ms Szvetlánna Pinyászkó	Ms Anna Szöllős
Ms Viktória Lakatos	Ms Marianna Poór	Ms Eszter Szűcs
Ms Zsófia Lente	Tamás Püsiki	Béla Takács
Ms Brigitta Léránt	Tibor Csaba Rab	Ms Helga Tarr
Diebo Samuel Longjohn*	Ms Tünde Rácz	Hafsteinn Daniel Thorsteinsson*
Philip Oliver Lorenz*	Ms Bernadett Rák	Sigurbjörn Thór Thórsson*
Ms Eszter Maka	Ms Ágnes Revák	Bálint Tímár
Ms Éva Márhoffer	László Rozs	Adrián András Tóth
Ms Mariann Márki	Máté Tibor Rózsahegyi	Ms Anett Ujvári
Ms Magda Matanás*	Ms Vishad Samami Amlashi*	Ms Krisztina Váczi
Ms Rita Menyhárt	Ms Eszter Sándor	Ms Golnaz Vahdani*
Zoltán Mikó	János Sántha	Ms Eszter Váradi
Csaba Gyula Mohai	Ms Julia Johanna Schubert	Zsolt József Varga
Ms Andrea Molnár	Ms Dóra Seregi	Gábor Gergely Varsányi
László Molnár	József Seres	Ms Nikolett Vasas
Szabolcs Molnár	Alexander Medi Shams Yadollahi*	Ms Nikolett Zsanett Vass
Ms Vanda Molnár	Ms Ágnes Sipos	Péter Virág
Ms Fruzsina Mozga	József Sipos	Ms Anna Weichselbaum*
Ádám Nagy	Viktor Smanykó	Ms Zsuzsanna Zagyi
Ms Éva Lívia Nagy	Ms Vanda Soltész	Zsolt Zákány
Gábor Nagy	Balázs Somogyi	Ms Zsuzsa Zele
György Nagy	Ms Boglárka Soós	Ms Tímea Kincső Zoltán
István Nagy	Bálint Sümegi	Ms Anikó Zöldréti
László Nagy	Ms Dóra Szabó	Ms Nelli Zsebesi
Ms Linda Nagy	Ms Gabriella Szabó	
Ifegwu Charles Ndukwe*	Ms Borbála Székely	
István Imre Németh		*English Program
Ms Nóna Németi		
Ms Emese Réka Oczella		

## 2.1.2. Doctors of Dental Medicine

Timothy Shah Ahmed*	Attila Bori	Ms Manelli Hoodfar*
George Alnoore*	Dániel Botos	Ms Edit Hrubi
Ms Ágnes Asztalos	Ms Klaudia Diána Csordás	Shamraze Hussain*
Ms Dona Augustine*	Ms Rupa Devani*	Gábor Ivánfalvi
Ms Ágota Imola Bacsó	Ms Soulmaz Farhadi	Simen Willy Johnsen*
Ms Sundeep Kaur Bains*	Toomaj*	Miran Karim*
Ms Bettina Balogh	Ms Csilla Gál	Ms Erika Kacsák
László Gábor Barkovits	Ms Krisztina Garami	Máté Kelemen
Ms Viktória Bárszky	Ms Mona Ghezel*	Ms Laura Éva Kerekes
Ms Judith Bartha	Ms Csilla Gyenes	Ms Laura Kluszka
István Báthory	Tamás Hasulyó	Ms Andrea Koncz
Ms Andrea Dóra Bene	Ms Viktória Hegedűs	Ms Georgina Koszorus

Bence Kövér	Abdul-Habib Osman*	Ms Marianna Skaliczki
Ms Erika Láda	Ms Zsuzsa Papp	Ms Katalin Soós
Ms Kata Magony	Ms Nehal Patel*	Péter Dénes Szemcsák
Nasar Mahmood*	Ms Shreya Hitesh Patel*	Balázs Szendrei
Ms Zofishan Asghar	Ms Tanishaa Ashok Kumar	Gábor Tarcsa
Malik*	Patel*	Ms Benish Tassadiq*
Ms Raksha Mane*	Ruzbeh Henrik Pedari*	Ms Anna Tóth
Ms Szilvia Laura Máté	Ms Alexandra Petkov	Ms Tímea Tóth
Ms Gabriella Medgyesi	Ms Thanh-Mai Le Phi*	Ms Jiali Xu*
Farhan Murtuza Merchant*	László Levente Póti	Máté András Vincze
Ms Kornélis Mezina	Harish Ashley Purmah*	Amir Mehdi Vossough
Ms Lilla Andrea Molnár	Ms Nóra Rácz	Modarress*
Bence Molnár	Moav Morry Raimi*	Ms Judit Zellei
Ms Ivett Nagy	Ms Rita Rákai	Ms Luan Hua Zhang*
Mihály Nagy	Ms Camelia Sartipi*	Ms Zita Zsarnai
Nasim Naser-Ajabisheh*	Ms Maitreyi	Ms Petra Zsoldos
Ms Ágnes Néma	Seewoogoolam*	
Ms Nóna Nyilas	Maayan Shacham*	*English Program
Ms Adrienn Nyitrai	Rakesh Sharma*	
Ms Mária Orosz	Ms Anna Katalin Sipos	

### 2.1.3. Pharmacists

Szabolcs Ábrán	Gábor Gucsi Végh	Ms Katinka Ágnes
Ms Júlia Áfra	Szabolcs Halasi	Nyisztor
Ms Aliz Antal	Tamás Kádár	Gejza Oláh
Ms Katalin Bagi	Norbert Kardos	Ms Andrea Orosz
Ms Kousha Bahareh*	Ms Nikolett Kárpáti	Krisztián Pák
Mihály Bimbó	Ms Aliz Katona	Ms Edina Papp
Ms Bernadett Bettina Bodó	Ádám Kiss	Ms Judit Pásztor
Ms Judit Borók	Ms Edina Kiss	Ms Ágnes Posta
Ms Györgyi Bősze	Ms Ingrid Lilla Kiss	Dániel Priksz
Ms Erhuwu Brown*	Ms Katalin Kiss	Ms Edina Putrás
Ms Ágnes Császár	Ms Krisztina Kiszella	Ms Réka Sebestyén
Ms Anikó Csík	László Kolozsvári	Ms Éva Sipos
Ms Gabriella Czető	Péter Kovács	Péter Somogyi
Ms Rita Debreceni	Tamás Kovács	Ms Erika Szabó
Ms Ildikó Fruzsina Dihen	Ms Elvira Kovács	Ms Zsuzsa Szabó
Ms Szilvia Dobai	Ms Eleonóra Kozicsko	Balázs Szák-Kocsis
István Domonkos	Ms Dolóresz Lakatos	Ms Anita Szendi
Ms Ivett Dudás	Ms Anett Rita Madai	Ms Marietta Szerencsi
Ms Nóna Erdősi	Miklós Majnár	Ms Éva Szikszay
Tibor Krisztián Farkas	Ms Szabina Mányi	Ms Réka Szilágyi
András Tamás Fazekas	Ms Tímea Matlák	Ms Orsolya Szűcs
Ms Emese Fekete-Szűcs	Ms Eszter Megmondja	Gábor Tajti
Tamás Ferenczi	Árpád Myártin	Ms Anikó Tóth
Ferenc Gábor Gál	György Nábrádi	Ms Éva Tóth
Ms Orsolya Gorácz	Ms Andrea Nagy	Ms Zsuzsa Tudlik
Ms Ildikó Gönczi	Ms Éva Nánási	Ms Adrienn Vakály

Károly Varga  
Ms Orsolya Eszter Varga  
Ádám Vitányi

Ms Seyedeh Adeleh  
Zeynolabedini\*

\*English Program

## 2.1.4. Social Workers B.A.

Ms Beatrix Deák  
Ms Ivett Horváth  
Ms Brigitta Jagos  
János Kaszonyi  
Ms Ivett Kiss  
Isván Kőpájer

Ms Andrea Lengyel  
Ms Júlia Lőrincz  
Ms Krisztina Micsina  
Ms Alexandra Molnár  
Ádám Papp  
Gábor Papp

Ms Csilla Sólyom  
Ms Viktória Szanyi  
László Szűcs  
Ms Bianka Trója  
Ms Nőra Varga

## 2.1.5. Social Workers B.A. (Correspondence Students)

Mrs Krisztina Varga  
Ágoston  
János Andrikó  
Ms Enikő Arnóczki  
Mrs Katalin Juhász Balázs  
Mrs Edit Izolda Szabó  
Balogh  
Mrs Edit Bakos Bodnár  
Ms Erika Bredács  
Zoltán Budai  
Mrs István Csordás  
Mrs László Czéerna  
Ms Katalin Bónis Forgó  
Ferenc Fülep  
Sándor Gaál  
Mrs Ágnes Katalin Kiss  
Halász  
Ms Mária Illés  
Ms Orsolya Istenes

Mrs Mihály Jakab  
Ms Eszter Kalocsay  
Mrs Zoltán Dániel  
Kelemen  
Zoltán Király  
Sándor Kiss  
Mrs Béla Kovács  
Mrs Márta Jávorszki  
Kovács  
Mrs Anikó Szabó Kovács  
Ms Judit Körmendi  
Mrs István Kurucz  
Mrs Csilla Nagy Lukács  
Mrs László Magyar  
Mrs Tibor Malinkó  
Ms Judit Mészáros  
Mrs Árpád Molnár  
Ms Georgina Nagy  
Mrs Katalin Szőke Nagy

Ms Mária Judit Németh  
Mrs Anita Gór Pál  
Mrs Ildikó Lévai Rácz  
Ms Marianna  
Schwarczkopf  
Ms Zita Simon  
Mrs Edit Szoboszlai-Rácz  
Ms Erzsébet Sztankovics  
József Szuhánszki  
Zoltán Tari  
Mrs Emese Bodnár Tóth  
Attila Varga  
Mrs Irén Szána Attila  
Varga  
Ms Gabriella Vasas  
Ms Beáta Veres  
Ms Tímea Vezendi  
Attila Zsidai

## 2.1.6. M.Sc. in Health Social Work

Ms Krisztina Sebők

## 2.1.7. M.Sc. in Health Social Work (Correspondence Students)

István Bacskó  
Ms Beáta Balázs

Mrs Beáta Török Balla  
Mrs Zoltán Bánkuti

Mrs Erzsébet Kompanek  
Benkő

Zsolt Bessenyei	Mrs Ildikó Kovács Német	Mrs Lívia Judit Hamerszki
Ms Csilla Egeresi	Mrs Erzsébet Karászi Palitz	Rácz
Mrs József Gergely	Mrs József Pap	Ms Katalin Szabados
Mrs Attila Haklik	Ms Andrea Pente	Mrs Andrea Szabó-Orosz
Mrs Ildikó Karasi Karasi	Ms Hajnalka Popovics	Ms Lívia Tóth-Szűcs
Loránd Nagy		

## 2.1.8. Physiotherapists

Ms Andrea Pál

## 2.1.9. B.Sc. in Health Care and Prevention- District Nurse Specialization

Ms Mónika Ádám	Ms Éva Pál	Ms Anita Szolnok
Ms Zsuzsanna Benke	Ms Nikoletta Péli	Ms Renáta Vizi
Ms Anikó Bojté	Ms Zsuzsanna Siti	Ms Barbara Zakor
Ms Julianna Kata Kőszeghy	Ms Irén Szabó Ms Erzsébet Brigitta Szarvas	
Ms Diána Nagy		

## 2.1.10. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care - Nurse Specialization

Mrs Sándor Czomba	Ms Mária Kovács
Mrs Marica Varga	Ms Evelin Medve
Gerzon	Ms Erzsébet Vigh

## 2.1.11. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care - Nurse Specialization

(Correspondence Students)

Ms Mária Csirmaz	Mrs János Kovács	Mrs József Szeles
Mrs Ferenc Erdei	Mrs József Labanicz	Ms Zsuzsanna Mária Taskó
Mrs Imre Fehér	Ms Erzsébet Majoros	
Mrs Gábor Miklós Geszterédi	Mrs Éva Kiss Nagy	
Mrs Szimonetta Szűcs Kaczur	Mrs Erzsébet Mária Viszószki Reményi Mrs Katalin Paczári Szabó	

## **2.1.12. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care – Paramedics Specialization**

Péter Bíró  
Balázs Czura  
Zoltán Hekkel  
László Hevér

Gergő Jakab-Ács  
Ms Szilvia Kovács  
Ms Beáta Posgai  
Martin Tarnóczy

Ms Orsolya Tirpák  
Ms Edina Tóth

## **2.1.13. B.Sc. in Nursing and Patient Care – Midwife Specialization**

Ms Eszter Bihari  
Ms Katalin Csomós  
Ms Nóra Esze  
Ms Nikoletta Farkas

Ms Judit Gém  
Ms Tímea Incze  
Ms Edina Kántor  
Ms Szabina Katona

Mrs Tünde Tornai Krekács  
Ms Tímea Orbán  
Ms Piroska Pók  
Ms Enikő Szilágyi

## **2.1.14. B.Sc. in Health Care Management**

János Ádám  
Ms Tímea Ambrus  
Ms Viktória Balogh  
Ms Csilla Baráti  
Ms Viktória Bodolai  
Ms Erika Czinkóczki  
Ms Anikó Dobrai  
Ms Judit Egri  
Ms Barbara Géresi  
Ms Nikoletta Hegyes  
Ms Ágnes Herczeg  
Ms Mariann Herczku  
Ms Klára Horváth

Ms Andrea Juhász  
Ms Ilona Csilla Kaszás  
Ms Renáta Kecskés  
Ms Katalin Kerezsi  
Lajos Kiss  
Ms Andrea Kocsis  
Ms Nóra Komár  
Ms Dóra Koncz  
Ms Ágota Koroknai  
Ms Anikó Kovács  
Ms Kata Lakatos  
Ms Teodóra László  
Ms Zsuzsanna Lénárt

Ms Ilona Mátrahegyi  
Ms Gréta Musinszki  
Ms Ildikó Nagy  
Ms Edina Palaticz  
Ms Tímea Ráti  
Ms Adrienn Ress  
Ms Barbara Szabó  
Ms Anikó Szijjártó  
Ms Erika Timár  
Ms Ágnes Tukacs  
Ms Mónika Varga  
Ms Krisztina Vas

## **2.1.15. B.Sc. in Health Care Management**

(Correspondence Students)

Ms Mária Hajnalka Balogh  
Ms Anita Csáki  
Ferenc Kozák  
Ms Antónia Lopatovszki

Ms Mariann Marina  
Móricz  
Ákos Szántó  
Mrs Anikó Judit Czuczor  
Szuhánszki

Ms Erika Takács  
Ms Linda Tyavoda  
Mrs Géza Urr  
Gyula Varga

## **2.1.16. Specialized Post-Qualifying Training in Applied Social Gerontology**

(Correspondence Students)

Mrs János Balogh	Mrs Beáta Imre Kocsis	Mrs Mária Lajsz Somogyi
Ms Viktória Borka	Mrs Tünde Csorba Mátyási	Mrs Mónika Dorner
Mrs Mária Gizella Savaniu Géczi	Mrs István Pájer	Szender
Mrs Tímea Kertész Gyurján	Mrs László Papp	Ms Márta Gabriella Zékány
Mrs Ildikó Juhász Hám	Mrs Éva Brudnyák Sárbogárdi	Mrs Rózsa Diriczi Siklovan

## **2.1.17. Specialized Post-Qualifying Training in Community Animator**

(Correspondence Students)

Ms Edit Baráth	Ms Mária Kulcsár	Mrs Zsuzsanna Vinnai
György Bayer	Ms Ildikó Lakatos	Széles
Mrs Hilda Barna Dancs	Mrs Zsuzsanna Borbély Leskó	Mrs Ibolya Szigeti Szentirmai
Ms Csilla Egeresi	Ms Gabriella Papp	Mihály Gábor Szilágyi
Ms Krisztina Fehér	Mrs Judit Brudnyák	
Ms Edina Kecskés	Salamon	

## **2.1.18. Specialized Post-Qualifying Training in Labour-Market Advisor**

(Correspondence Students)

Mrs Erika Konczos Békési	Mrs Róza Éles Lente	Mrs Mónika Gyöngyi Varga
Mrs Viktória Vitkai Gurály	Ms Mónika Maczkó	Mrs György Varga
Ms Anna Gyuricza	Mrs Ildikó Helyes Nagy	
Ms Barbara Kállai	Mrs Sándor Nyíri	
Ms Katalin Kassai	Ms Judit Szalonna	

## **2.1.19. M.Sc. in Nursing**

(Correspondence Students)

Mrs József Alajos	Mrs Csaba Bétéri	Mrs József Ferenc
Ms Bernadett Andi-Szalontai	Mrs Csaba Csatlós	Mrs Éva Sass Fülöp
Ms Tímea Bakos	Ms Anikó Erdei	Ms Erika Gaál
Ms Anikó Balogh	Mrs László Fabók	Mrs István Gulán
	Ms Csilla Fehér	György Hamucska

Ms Magdolna Mária Horváth	Ms Zsuzsa Nagy	Mrs Zsuzsanna Oláh Szabó
Mrs Mónika Ruby Kalinka	Mrs Zsuzsanna Hermányos	Mrs Zsuzsa Kocsis
Mrs Éva Kitzbichler Kisjuhász	Nagy	Szaniszló
Ms Ibolya Kiss	Mrs Judit Kántor Nagy	Mrs Lajos Szarka
Mrs Erzsébet Mária Dajka Kovács	Ms Judit Pap	Mrs László Varga
Mrs József Kruppa	Mrs Miklós Papp	Mrs Csaba Veress
Ms Erika Kun	Mrs Erika Beregi Roskó	Ms Ildikó Katalin Vida
Mrs Ildikó Kővári Márton	Mrs János Schwaitzer	Ms Laura Valéria Vizi
Mrs Emma Mile Molnár	Mrs Zsolt Sebe	Mrs György Volosinyóczki
Géza Nagy	Ms Erika Seszták	Ms Ágnes Zólyomi
	Mrs Zoltán Sinka	
	Mrs Andrea Kalamár	
	Szabó	

## 2.1.20. B.Sc. in Public Health

Ms Edina Balogh	Levente Gál	Ms Mária Judit Szakács
Ms Judit Baranyi	Ms Ildikó Emőke Juhász	Ms Hedvig Szaniszló
Sándor Biró	Ms Zsófia Hatalyák	János Székely
Ms Eszter Barta	Ms Mária Erika Konyári	Ms Zsuzsanna Viktória
Ms Laura Viktória Czók	Ms Katalin Kurta	Szűcs
Ms Réka Faragó	Ms Tünde Mester	Ms Anita Tamás
Ms Dóra Ferenczi	Ms Lilla Mokánszki	Ms Edit Terdik
Ms Ágnes Finta	Ms Ágnes Nagy	Ms Petra Virág
Ms Adrienn Fodor	Ms Katalin Szabó	

## 2.1.21. M.Sc. in Public Health

(full time students, English Program)

Abdul Kareem Ahmad	Ndukwe Ihuaku Nkechi	Ms Halimah Nuhu Sanda
Nwankwere Bob-Uchenna	Ms Anita Sharon Nunoo	Segundo Jorge Rojas
Rishi Kant Dubey	Ms Ansah Ida Maame	Santivanez
Ms Maryam Aghaei	Nyaniba	Ms Indu Singh
Hervani	Ms Rawan Radwan	Ms Kristina Torok

## **2.1.22. M.Sc. in Public Health**

(part time students)

Ms Emese Ágotai	Ms Alíz Krizsán	János Gyula Szarka
Ms Sarolta Klára Bodor	Zoltán Gyula Kupás	Ms Csilla Adrienn Tóth
Ms Éva Dalma Fekete	Ms Edina Kúr	Ms Judit Tóth
Mrs Éva Gombkötő Szabó	Ms Judit Matyasovszki	Ms Adrienn Varga
Ákos Hanyvári	János Móricz	Ms Beáta Volosinóczki
Ms Anikó István	Vladimir Moskola	
Ms Ágnes Kocsis	Ms Dorottya Szakál	

## **2.1.23. Health Care Policy, Planning and Financing**

(full time students)

Ms Éva Bartók	Zoltán Gulyás	Ms Boglárka Plósz
Gábor Brezovszky	Ms Nóna Kulcsár	Ms Bernadett Szabó
Péter Dancs	Ms Enikő Kurencs	Ms Anita Szilágyi
Viktor Dombrádi	Ms Ildikó Lovász	Ms Réka Szombati

## **2.1.24. Health Care Policy, Planning and Financing**

(part time students)

Ms Tünde András	Mrs Ilona Minya Lakatos	Sándor Sárosi
Mrs Katalin Bodnár Bakó	Ms Bettina Nagy	János Suga
Ms Andrea Kontra	Ms Csilla Németh	Ms Éva Erzsébet Szilágyi
Ms Nóna Korponai	Zoltán Romhalmi	Ms Andrea Vermesi

## **2.1.25. M.Sc. in Health Psychology**

(full time students)

Ms Réka Bajuszová	Ms Lilla Halász	Ms Erika Nagy
Ms Heléna Barkász	Ms Bernadett Hidegh	Gábor Pethő
Ms Enikő Bodnár	Ms Nóna Holdas	Ms Tímea Túrócy
Ms Bernadett Bodor	Ms Erika Horváth	Ms Dóra Ványai
Ms Krisztina Dávid	Tamás Józsa	Ms Zuzana Zatrachová
Ms Anita Gál	Ms Judit Kriston	
Ms Éva Hadházi	Márton Lukács	

## **2.1.26. M.Sc. in Health Psychology**

(part time students)

Ms Anita Balogh	Ms Krisztina Galambos	Mrs Réka Majer Laczkó
Ms Bernadett Baráth	Mrs Zsuzsanna Sárközi	Ms Krisztina Dávid Károly
Ms Kittí Csókás	Gergely	Rédai
Ms Ildikó Marianna	Ms Lilla Hamar	Ms Orsolya Vörös
Dékány	Mrs Anett Székely Kirilla	

## **2.1.27. Complex Rehabilitation**

(full time students)

Ms Adél Bakó	András Mészáros	Ms Boglárka Szabó
Ms Karola Orsolya Csenteri	Ms Etelka Tímea Miklós	Ms Evelin Szeles
Ms Janka Darázsi	Ms Adrienn Orosz	Ms Dóra Telek
Ms Enikő Kun	Ms Katalin Paragi	Ms Hajnalka Viktória
	Ms Zsuzsanna Rényes	Veres

## **2.1.28. Complex Rehabilitation**

(part time students)

Mrs Júlia Tar Batta	Ms Zsuzsanna Horváth	Ferenc Ákos Marcsik
Ms Katalin Belina	Mrs Erzsébet Barkóczi Jenei	Ms Ildikó Nagy
Ms Tímea Bereczki	Ms Veronika Kósa	Ms Mónika Nagy
Mrs Ágnes Jónás Bóni	Ms Eszter Hanga Kováts	Ms József Orosz
Ms Mária Czövek	Jenő Lökkös	Ms Gabriella Szabó
Ms Dorottya Fischer		Ms Réka Éva Visztenvelt

## **2.1.29. Nursing and Patient Care – Physiotherapy**

(full time students)

Ms Anett Mária Antal	Ms Edit Judit Kicsák	Ms Zsuzsa Kinga Orosz
Ms Ágnes Bagi	Ms Anna Kiskó	Ms Judit Katalin Sütő
Ms Krisztina Sarolta Balázs	Ms Adrienn Kiss	Ms Ágnes Szabados
Ms Dóra Bernadett Balla	Ms Dalma Kiss	Ms Rita Szabó
Ms Boglárka Boldogfalvi	Sándor Koszta	Ms Szabina Szőke
Ms Edina Éva Burger	Ms Krisztina Kosztyó	Ms Katalin Török
Ms Ágnes Erőss	Ms Enikő Kozák	Zsolt Trenka
Ms Ildikó Fecske	Ms Kinga Kozma	József Vida
Ms Nóna Dóra Glant	Ms Tímea Katalin Kunkli	Ms Annamária Vitek
Ms Krisztina Györfi	Ms Erzsébet Lakatos	Ms Csilla Zováth
Ms Andrea Hajdu	Ms Ilona Nagy	Ms Andrea Zsila
	Ms Dorina Orosz	

## **2.1.30. Molecular Biology (M.Sc)**

Ms Zsanett Balog	Ms Mariann Makuta	Ms Rita Zsanett Salánki
Ms Nóra Sarolta Baróti	Balázs Murnyák	Ms Katalin Eszter Sós
Ms Gabriella Béke	Ms Csilla Terézia Nagy	Levente Péter Szakács
Ms Lívia Diána Gazda	Ms Lilla Nikoletta Nagy	Ms Nikolett Sziszkesz
Ms Zsanett Gulyás	Ms Brigitta Oláh	Ms Ildikó Fruzsina Tándor
Dániel Horváth	Zoltán Patai	Szabolcs Tarapcsák
Gergő Kalló	Ms Emese Pataki	Ms Boglárka Ujházi
Ms Laura Kicscsatári	Ms Marianna Pecérkeová	Ms Zsuzsanna Valkó
Ms Beatrix Kocsis	Ms Margit Péter	Ms Valéria Zsigri
Ms Adrienn Kovács	Ms Katalin Petrényi	
Ms Beáta Lelesz	Ms Krisztina Pohóczky	

## **2.1.31. Nutritional Sciences**

Ms Anikó Barta	Ms Anita Mikola	Ms Judit Pardi
Ms Virág Debreceni	Ms Anikó Nagy	Ms Renáta Szanics
Ms Judit Gerzsenyi	Ms Bernadett Anna Nagy	Ms Eszter Tóth
Ms Zsuzsanna Horváth	Ms Kinga Szilvia Nagy	Ferenc Vincze

## **2.1.32. Medical Laboratorial Diagnostic Imaging Analysis**

(full time students)

Ms Dóra Bojcsuk	Ms Enikő Kürti G.-Szabó	Ms Rita Pócs
Ms Anita Csizmarik	Ms Szilvia Lakatos	Ms Enikő Rácz
Ms Eszter Anikó Deák	Ms Andrea Lukács	Ms Viktória Sógor
Ms Katalin Demeter	Ms Judit Mészáros	Ms Beatrix Szilágyi
Ms Edina Erdős	Ms Blanka Mező	Ms Beáta Takács
Ms Ágnes Gottfried	Ms Mónika Mocsáry	Ms Tímea Tóth
Ms Mirtill Zita Haraszti	Ms Tímea Mokánszki	Ödön Márk Uhrinyi
Ms Éva Kókai	Ms Annamária Nagy	Gergő Ur
Péter Komáromi	Ms Magdolna Nagy	Ms Beáta Varga
István Kondor	Richárd Márk Nagymihály	Gergő Veres
Ms Nóra Kovács	Ms Enikő Oláh	Ms Katalin Beáta Veres
Ms Ágnes Kriston	Attila Oszlánszki	Ms Bernadett Zolcsák
Kornél Kukuts	Ms Renáta Papp	Ms Angéla Zvolenszki
Ms Mária Kun	Ms Zsuzsa Panni Pásztor	

## **2.1.33. Medical Laboratorial Diagnostic Imaging Analysis**

(correspondence training)

Mrs Angelika Olívia Dénes Magyar	Ms Eszter Galbicsek Ms Csilla Horváth	Gergely György Petukov Mrs Erika Varga Budai
Ms Erika Dzsudzsák Ms Edit Fridrich	Ms Éva Kulcsár-Jakab István Tibor Kurai	

## 2.2. Students' Scientific Association: List of Theses

- János Csaba Ábrahám:** Treatment of atrial fibrillation using a novel, anatomically designed ablation catheter. Short-term results after the first 48 patients  
Tutor: Zoltán Csanádi (Institute of Cardiology)
- Ms Krisztina Ádám:** A sound-based definition of the gestational age, and the accuracy of the ultrasound term  
Tutor: Attila Jakab and Balázs Erdődi (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Ms Csilla Ambrus:** Effectiveness of anti-EGFR treatments in metastatic colorectal tumors  
Tutor: Ms Csilla András (Department of Oncology)
- Ms Andrea Aranyász:** Inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase decrease lipid synthesis of the human sebocytes  
Tutor: Attila Oláh (Department of Physiology)
- Szabolcs Bábás:** Treatment of proximal humerus fractures  
Tutor: Ferenc Urbán (Department of Traumatology)
- Ms Dóra Bernadett Balla:** Prevention of training-induced hypoglycaemia in insulin-pump users  
Tutor: Ms Enikő Noémi Felszeghy (Institute of Pediatrics) and Ms Julianna Cseri (Department of Physiotherapy)
- Szabolcs Balla:** The segregation of choroidal naevi and small choroidal melanomas  
Tutor: Damjanovich Judit (Department of Ophthalmology)
- Ms Bettina Balogh:** Objective determination of quality of life regarding to dental aspects  
Tutor: Ms Kinga Bágyi (Department of Restorative Dentistry)
- Ms Judit Baranyi:** Importance of prealbumin serum level in children with cancer  
Tutor: Ms Orsolya Kadenczki (Institute of Pediatrics)
- Ms Heléna Barkász:** The caesarean section and the premature birth: psychosocial effects on mother-child relationship  
Tutor: Ms Beáta Erika Nagy (Department of Behavioural Medicine)
- Ms Barbara Barkaszi:** Unintended pregnancies during teenage years, possibilities of prevention  
Tutor: Antal Borsos (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Tamás Bárszony:** Tetrodotoxin inhibits L-type calcium current in canine ventricular cardiomyocytes  
Tutor: Szentandrásy Norbert (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Tímea Beregi:** Exploring of SMRT/NCoR core complex expression during the neuronal differentiation  
Tutor: László Nagy (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Ms Tímea Béres:** Pancreas carcinoma: early results of surgical treatment  
Tutor: Zsolt Szentkereszty (Institute of Surgery)
- Ms Enikő Bodnár:** Comparative examination of children's living standard and coping suffering in asthma and dermatosis, further examination of the parents, teachers, physicians attitude change  
Tutor: Ms Beáta Erika Nagy (Department of Behavioural Medicine)

**Ms Zsuzsa Bogár** Analysis of different fluid therapies' effectiveness for prevention of vasospasm in patients treated with subarachnoid hemorrhage  
Tutor: Ms Csilla Molnár and Judit Gál (Department of Anesthesiology)

**Ms Dóra Bojcsuk:** Beta-thalassemia mutation spectrum in East Hungary  
Tutor: Ms Kitti Kovács (Clinical Research Center)

**Dávid Buzás:** Changes in the peripheral blood during stem cell mobilization in different haematological diseases  
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsanna Hevessy (Department of Laboratory Medicine)

**Ms Izabella Czuriga:** Examination of genotype-phenotype relationships in factor VII deficiency  
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsanna Bereczky (Clinical Research Center)

**Ms Emese Csatlós:** Experiences in the treatment of irradiation proctitis  
Tutor: Zoltán Csiki (3<sup>rd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine)

**Ms Nikoletta Deim:** The prognostic value of sentinel lymph node biopsy in malignant melanoma  
Tutor: István Juhász (Department of Dermatology)

**Ms Marianna Ildikó Dékány:** The connection between creativity and affective disorders Dr.  
Tutor: Mrs Ildikó Szabó Kuritár (Department of Behavioural Medicine)

**Ms Kitti Déri:** New results in multiple sclerosis  
Tutor: Ms Tünde Csépány (Department of Neurology)

**Péter Dobos:** Experiences with the Avastin therapy at the University of Debrecen, MHSC,  
Department of Pulmonology  
Tutor: Ms Fodor Andrea (Department of Anesthesiology)

**Ms Gabriella Drabik:** Alterations of lipid metabolism in childhood  
Tutor: Ms Enikő Felszeghy Noémi (Institute of Pediatrics)

**Ms Regina Esze:** Diagnostic algorithm for hereditary spherocytosis and stomatocytosis  
Tutor: Kornél Miszti-Blasius ((Department of Laboratory Medicine)

**Ms Eszter Farkas:** The efficiency of uterus-sparing surgery (Manchester procedure) for pelvic organ prolapse repair in cases of women in fertile age from fifteen years of case histories of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology of Debrecen University  
Tutor: Ms Katalin Jenei (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)

**Ms Emese Fekete-Szűcs:** Examination of a recently identified protein with in vitro and in vivo overexpression  
Tutor: Péter Szentesi (Department of Physiology)

**Ms Gerda Földi:** Survival of patients with liver metastatic colorectal cancer  
Tutor: Ms Csilla András (Department of Oncology)

**Gábor Futó:** The magic carpets of rheumatoid arthritis: Visualization of disease activity indices  
Tutor: Szekanecz Zoltán (Department of Rheumatology)

**Ms Szilvia Zsuzsanna Futó:** Comparison of the Oculus Pentacam HR device with Oculus PARK 1 device in the measuring process of corneal thickness.  
Tutor: Ms Tímea Komár (Department of Ophthalmology)

**Ms Lívia Diána Gazda:** Study on proteolytic activity of retrotransposon protease  
Tutor: József Tőzsér (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)

- Ms Réka Gindele:** Frequency of antithrombin Budapest 3 mutation in the general Hungarian population and in cardiovascular patients; laboratory and clinical consequences of the mutation  
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsanna Bereczky (Clinical Research Center)
- Ms Orsolya Gorácz:** Investigation of the aminoglycoside and tetracycline resistance mechanism in nosocomial *Acinetobacter baumannii*  
Tutor: Gábor Kardos (Department of Medical Microbiology)
- Ms Anita Grabicza:** Iron overload in polytransfused children  
Tutor: Csongor Kiss (Institute of Pediatrics)
- Ms Krisztina Györfi:** Applicability of endurance tests in the sports and clinical circumstances  
Tutor: Ms Dóra Farkas (Department of Physiotherapy) and Ms Katalin Varga Nagy (Department of Physical Education)
- Ms Hajnalka Hajdu:** The role of resting heart rate in the development of instant restenosis following stent implantation due to acute myocardial infarction  
Tutor: Csaba Jenei (Institute of Cardiology)
- Ms Adrienn Halász:** Headaches in childhood  
Tutor: Ms Ivett Körhegyi (Institute of Pediatrics)
- Ms Adrienn Halász:** Changes of quality of life in patients with COPD  
Tutor: Ms Anna Sárközi (Department of Pulmonology)
- Ms Adrienn Halász:** Mannose binding lectin deficiency is a protective factor in the development of celiac disease and associated with its clinical manifestations  
Tutor: Ms Mária Papp (2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Aletta Andrea Harman:** Analysis of the Antithrombotic Treatment in Patients Admitted with Cardiogenic Stroke at the Neuro-Intensive Care Unit (NICU) of the University of Debrecen  
Tutor: István Fekete (Department of Neurology)
- Ms Zsófia Hatalyák:** Characterization of dendritic cells and macrophages in granulomatous skin lesions  
Tutor: Ms Helga Bárdos (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Csaba Hegedűs:** Study of Nod-like receptors in the LPS-induced different macrophages  
Tutor: Tőzsérné Ms Benkő Szilvia and Ms Marietta Budai (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Viktória Hegedűs:** The expression of hyaluronan in the vestibular nuclei of the chicken embryo during development  
Tutor: Ms Matesz Klára and Botond Gaál (Department of Anatomy)
- Tibor Hevesy:** Examination of arterial stiffness in different anaesthesiological procedures during gynaecological operations  
Tutor: Ms Andrea Fodor and Imre Czifra (Department of Anesthesiology)
- Ms Nóra Holdas:** The comparative study of the quality of life and coping strategies of adolescents with chronic disease from the attitude of parents, teachers and doctors  
Tutor: Beáta Erika Nagy (Department of Behavioural Medicine)
- Ms Klára Rózsa Horváth:** Red cell membrane diseases  
Tutor: Csongor Kiss (Institute of Pediatrics)

- Ms Edit Hrubi:** Examination of BMP-2 bioactivity in human embryonic palate mesenchymal preosteoblast cells  
Tutor: Attila Jenei (Department of Biophysics) and Csaba Hegedűs (Department of Prosthetic Dentistry)
- Ms Renáta Hudák:** Detection of BCR-ABL fusion proteins with a fast flow cytometric bead assay  
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsanna Hevessy (Department of Laboratory Medicine)
- Ms Kata Husi:** Clinical experiences with treatment of TTP patients on the 2nd Department of Internal Medicine in the last 11 years  
Tutor: Ms Katalin Rázsó (2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Boglárka Izsáki:** Higher TSH concentration carries increased risk of thyroid cancer  
Tutor: Endre Nagy (1<sup>st</sup> Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Eszter Anna Janka:** Examination of factors which have influence on the recourse of alternative medicine services among adults suffering from diabetes mellitus, hypertension or hypercholesterolaemia  
Tutor: János Sándor (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Fariba Javdani:** Distribution of Cannabinoid-2 Receptor Immunoreactivity in the Superficial Spinal Dorsal Horn of the Rodent Spinal Cord  
Tutor: Miklós Antal (Department of Anatomy)
- Gergely Joós:** Investigation of the role of tissue transglutaminase in apoptotic cell clearence  
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsanna Szondy and Zsolt Sarang (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Ms Judit Juhász:** What should we do in case of tick infection of the eyelid  
Tutor: Ms Timea Komár (Department of Ophthalmology)
- Péter Juhász:** The value of postmortem examinations: A critical reassessment of death certificates issued in Hungary  
Tutor: Csaba Turzó (Department of Forensic Medicine)
- Gergő Kalló:** Brain tumor protein quantification by mass spectrometric approach  
Tutor: Ms Éva Csősz (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Ms Erika Kacsák:** Complications after the third molar removal, treatment, status assessment  
Tutor: Pál Redl (Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery)
- Ms Lívia Zsuzsanna Katona:** Comparison of Non-Contrast cranial Computer Tomography unvscan findings with severity of unconsciousness secondary to cerebrovascular disorders  
Tutor: László Csiba (Department of Neurology)
- Ms Ágota Kazup:** Evaluation of postcranotomy headache after diclofenac premedication (randomised, controlled, prospective study)  
Tutor: Ms Csilla Molnár and Éva Simon (Department of Anesthesiology)
- Ms Judit Kecskés:** Regional differences int he screening anamnesisof patients operated for cervical cancer in Hungary  
Tutor: János Sándor (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Máté Kelemen:** Examination of formaldehyde and benzoyl-peroxyde using surface plasmon resonance methods (FT-SPR)  
Tutor: Csaba Hegedűs: (Department of Prosthetic Dentistry)
- Péter László Kelemen:** Schizophrenia and Obsessive-Compulsive symptoms. Comorbidity or part of the disease?  
Tutor: Ms Teodóra Glaub (Department of Psychiatry)

- Ms Klára Kerepesi:** Delivery with placental abruption in Faculty of Obstetrics and Gynecology of B-A-Z County General Hospital and Teaching Hospital between 2009 and 2011  
Tutor: Tibor Takács (BAZ County Hospital, Miskolc)
- Ms Anna Kiskó:** Effect of communicative physiotherapy on the psychic state and posture of schizofrenic patients  
Tutor: Ms Judit Rácz (Jósa András Hospital, Nyíregyháza)
- Ms Alexandra Kiss:** Microembolic signal detection during different left atrial ablation techniques for atrial ablation techniques for atrial fibrillation. Relationship with postoperative cognitive function  
Tutor: Zoltán Csanádi (Institute of Cardiology)
- Bálint Kiss:** FVIII and FXIII levels in antiphospholipid syndrome  
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsa Bagoly (Clinical Research Center)
- Máté Kiss:** Video-assisted thoracic surgery lobectomy as a new surgical approach  
Tutor: Lukács Veres (Institute of Surgery)
- Ms Szilvia Koncz:** Effects of myocardial phosphodiesterase 5 overexpression on cardiomyocyte contractile parameters  
Tutor: Ms Ágnes Balogh (Department of Clinical Physiology)
- Péter Kósa:** Experiences in interferon- $\alpha$  treatment of melanoma malignum  
Tutor: Ms Emri Gabriella (Department of Dermatology)
- Ms Adrienn Kovács:** The role of the mitochondrial TASK-3 channel in melanoma malignum cell lines  
Tutor: Nagy Dénes (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Marina Kovács:** Effects of awakening on cytokine levels in tears  
Tutor: Ms Fodor Mariann (Department of Ophthalmology)
- Ms Nőra Kovács:** Study of health care characteristics of myasthenia gravis by indicators based on quality account reports  
Tutor: Sándor János (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Tamás Kovács:** Synthesis of L-iduronic acid from D-glucuronic acid fixed is 1C4 conformation  
Tutor: Ms Borbás Anikó (Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry)
- Ms Edina Linda Kulcsár:** ST-elevation myocardial infarction patients' long term prognosis depending on the time past between the receiving of the transtelephonic ECG and the balloon inflation  
Tutor: Gusztáv Vajda and Ms Ildikó Rácz (Institute of Cardiology)
- Ms Mária Kun:** Binding analysis of blood coagulation factor XIII subunits by surface plasmon resonance method  
Ms Krisztina Pénzes-Daku and Ms Zsuzsa Bagoly (Clinical Research Center)
- Mrs Réka Majer Laczkó:** The analysis of inflammatory bowel disease patients' quality of life with health psychology viewpoint  
Tutor: Ms Beáta Erika Nagy (Department of Behavioural Medicine)
- Ms Szilvia Lakatos:** The pathology of sclerosis tuberosa: summary of an own autopsy case in light of the current literary data  
Tutor: Péter Molnár (Department of Pathology)
- Ms Viktória Lakatos:** Evaluation of the haptoglobin polymorphism in patients with colorectal cancer  
Tutor: Tamás Dinya (Institute of Surgery)

- Ms Beáta Lelesz:** Development and application of a glucagon-like peptide-1 (GLP-1) radioimmunoassay (RIA) method  
Tutor: József Németh (Department of Pharmacology)
- Ms Zsófia Lente:** The vascular effects of statins in systemic sclerosis  
Tutor: Ms Gabriella Szűcs (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Dinshaw Leon:** Improvement of the ion channel selectivity of a scorpion toxin by point mutations  
Tutor: Zoltán Varga (Department of Biophysics)
- Ms Eszter Maka:** HE4- A new novel biomarker utilizing in the differential diagnoses of pelvic masses  
Tutor: Zoárd Tibor Krasznai (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Ms Mariann Márki:** Rheb protein and its expression in myeloid neoplastic disorders  
Tutor: Gábor Méhes (Department of Pathology)
- Ms Judit Márton:** The role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-2 in cholesterol homeostasis  
Tutor: Péter Bai (Department of Medical Chemistry)
- Ms Gabriella Medgyesi:** Epidemiologic study of halitosis in Debrecen  
Tutor: Ms Márta Alberth (Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics)
- Ms Rita Menyhárt:** The effects of serum and tissue ACE concentration on the degenerative lesions of vena saphena grafts in patients who had coronary-bypass surgery  
Tutor: Zsolt Kőszegi (Institute of Cardiology)
- Ms Blanka Mező:** Determination of alpha2- plasmin inhibitor R6W polymorphism in healthy population  
Tutor: Ms Éva Katona and Ms Adrienn Orosz (Clinical Research Center)
- Zoltán Mikó:** Comparison of traditional and minimal invasive surgery in carpal tunnel syndrom  
Tutor: Álmos Klekner (Department of Neurosurgery)
- Ms Lilla Mokánszki:** Factors influencing dietary habits and knowledge in Hungary  
Tutor: Ms Helga Bárdos (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Ms Andrea Molnár:** Crohn's disease and mycobacterium avium SSP paratuberculosis (MAP) Analysis of a potential pathogen in our patients  
Tutor: Barta Zsolt (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- László Molnár:** Presence of class IgA anti-neutrophil cytoplasmatic antibodies (ANCA) in cirrhosis- a tell-tale sign of compromised mucosal immunity?  
Tutor: Ms Mária Papp (2nd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Lilla Andrea Molnár:** Instrumental analysis of shrinkage in dental resin- based flowable filling materials  
Tutor: Ms Katalin Bukovinszki (Department of Prosthetic Dentistry)
- Szabolcs Molnár:** Thoracic thymic cyst removal with thoracoscopy  
Tutor: Miklós Boros (Institute of Pediatrics)
- Balázs Murnyák:** A CD14/Fc fusion protein binds to bacteria  
Tutor: András Vida (Department of Laboratory Medicine)
- Ms Erika Nagy:** A comparative study of coping strategies and parental attitudes of parents with a child conceived by in-vitro fertilization (IVF) and parents with a naturally conceived child  
Tutor: Ms Beáta Erika Nagy (Department of Behavioural Medicine)
- Ms Éva Lívia Nagy:** Pubic lice infection of the edge of the eyelid  
Tutor: Ms Tímea Komár (Department of Ophthalmology)

**Gábor Nagy:** Examination of patients with stent thrombosis comparing with subjects without complication

Tutor: Tibor Szűk (Institute of Cardiology)

**György Nagy:** Expression of PAF Induced Platelet Activation Markers Measured by Flow Cytometry

Tutor: János Kappelmayer (Department of Laboratory Medicine)

**László Nagy:** Changes in the calcium-sensitivity of force production in heart failure

Tutor: Ms Ágnes Balogh (Department of Clinical Physiology)

**Ms Lilla Nikoletta Nagy:** Investigation of the metabolic properties of glycogen phosphorilase inhibitors

Tutor: Péter Bai and Tibor Docsa (Department of Medical Chemistry)

**Ms Magdolna Nagy:** Quantitative assessment of platelet adhesion

Tutor: Ms Jolán Hársfalvi (Clinical Research Center)

**Ms Mária Nagy:** Analysis of psoriasis treatment patterns

Tutor: Krisztián Gáspár and Ms Andrea Szegedi (Department of Dermatology)

**Richárd Nagymihály:** In Vitro Measurement of Thrombin Generation and the Effect of Different Anticoagulants

Tutor: Ms Jolán Hársfalvi (Clinical Research Center)

**Ms Nóra Németi:** Anti-neuronal antibodies in patients with celiac disease

Tutor: Zsolt Barta (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)

**Ms Edit Okos:** Investigation of A1 adenosine receptor reserve in the hyperthyroid guinea pig atrium

Tutor: Rudolf Gesztelyi (Department of Pharmacodynamics)

**Ms Brigitta Oláh:** Role of phagocytosis in human retina pigment epithelial cells – in vitro study of age-related macula degeneration

Tutor: Goran Petrovski (Department of Ophthalmology)

**Ms Rita Oravecz:** Characterization of a transplantable epithelial monolayer from conjunctival stem/progenitor cells

Tutor: Lili Takács (Department of Ophthalmology) and György Vereb (Department of Biophysics)

**Krisztián Pák:** Dual effect of nucleoside transport blockade on the concentration-response curve of adenosine, and its implication in the estimation of the guinea pig atrial A1 adenosine receptor reserve for the direct negative inotropic action of adenosine

Tutor: Rudolf Gesztelyi (Department of Pharmacodynamics)

**Ms Zsuzsa Pálffy:** The in vitro efficiency of quinupristin/ dalfopristin in methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) stems

Tutor: Ms Judit Szabó (Department of Medical Microbiology)

**Ms Anita Pálinkás:** The incidence and mortality of brain tumors and the conformation of their relations in Hungary

Tutor: János Sándor (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Tamás Papp:** Loss of Transglutaminase 2 in the mouse results in an accelerated enamel mineralization

Tutor: Szabolcs Felszeghy (Department of Anatomy)

**Ms Zsuzsa Papp:** Oral ethiological factors of halitosis and its effect on the quality of life

Tutor: Ms Márta Alberth (Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics)

- Gergely Pártos:** Occurrence of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in patients with liver cirrhosis taking proton pump inhibitor  
Tutor: Zsuzsanna Vitális (2nd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Nikolett Péter:** Changes of B-cell and Ig levels after Rituximab-CHOP treatment in non-Hodgkin patients  
Tutor: Lajos Gergely (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Hajnalka Petrika:** Unfavourable physical and psychological consequences of the brain endurance and sitting lifestyle at young adults, possibilities of the preventive exercise therapy  
Tutor: Mrs Zsuzsanna Gyurcsik Németh (Department of Physiotherapy)
- Ms Szvetláná Pinyászkó:** Postransplant diabetes mellitus  
Tutor: Zoltán Balogh (1st Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Krisztina Pohóczky:** Proteomic study on musculus longissimus dorsi of rams of different sheep breeds  
Tutor: Levente Czeglédi (Institute of Animal Science, Biotechnology and Nature Conservation)
- Ms Vanda Pongrácz:** Measurement of the endothelial function during reactive hyperemia in microcirculation – clinical utility of the laser doppler method  
Tutor: György Kerekes (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Marianna Poór:** Risk factors of diabetic ketoacidosis in children and adolescents  
Tutor: András Török BAZ County Hospital
- Tamás Püski:** Urological laparoscopic surgery in childhood  
Tutor: Béla Tállai (Department of Urology)
- Tibor Rab:** Investigation of the endocannabinoid system on human bronchial epithelial cells  
Tutor: Attila Gábor Szöllősi and Tamás Bíró (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Tünde Rácz:** Alterations in cardiomyocyte mechanical parameters after myocardial infarction  
Tutor: Ms Ágnes Balogh (Department of Clinical Physiology)
- Ms Ágnes Revák:** Treatment of retinal vein occlusion- influences of the applied therapy on visual acuity outcome  
Tutor: Ms Valéria Nagy (Department of Ophthalmology)
- Ms Éva Sipos:** The importance of chromosome 4 aneuploidy in uveal melanoma .  
Tutor: Ms Andrea Treszl (Department of Biopharmacy)
- József Sipos:** Short and long term outcomes of reduction surgery performed for dilated ascending aorta  
Tutor: Tamás Maros (Institute of Cardiology)
- Ms Valéria Sipos:** Study of epidemiology and treatment characteristics in patients with cystic fibrosis using quality account reports  
Tutor: János Sándor (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Ms Skaliczki Marianna:** Phenotypical analysis of the Streptomyces coelicolor DcabB strain mutant in a gene coding for a Ca<sup>2+</sup> - binding protein  
Tutor: András Penyige (Department of Human Genetics)
- Viktor Smánykó:** The Occurrence of Second Cancers in Patients of the University of Debrecen, Department of Radiotherapy Between 1963 and 2012  
Tutor: Zsolt Adamecz (Department of Radiotherapy)

**Ms Viktória Sógor:** Investigation of occurrence of causative agents of vaginitis by DNA hybridization at University of Debrecen  
Tutor: Ms Judit Szabó (Department of Medical Microbiology)

**Ms Vanda Soltész:** Treatment of recurrent urethrocutaneous fistulas after hypospadias repair at the Institute of Pediatrics, Medical and Health Science Center, University of Debrecen  
Tutor: Tamás Józsa (Institute of Pediatrics)

**Péter Somogyi:** Prevalence and genetic characterization of ESBL producing enterobacteria in patients with diarrhoea  
Tutor: Gábor Kardos (Department of Medical Microbiology)

**Ms Boglárka Soós:** Non-invasive evaluation of accelerated atherosclerosis associated with ankylosing spondylitis  
Tutor: Sándor Szántó (Department of Rheumatology)

**Bálint Sümegei:** Correlation between skin manifestation and quality of life in systemic sclerosis in a cross-sectional study  
Tutor: Ms Gabriella Szűcs (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)

**Ms Dóra Szabó:** Expression of Aurora B kinase in classical Hodgkin-lymphoma  
Tutor: Tamás Csonka and Gábor Méhes (Department of Pathology)

**Imre Lőrinc Szabó:** Effects of cannabidiol on biological processes of human outer root sheath keratinocytes  
Tutor: Ms Erika Herczeg-Lisztes and Tamás Bíró (Department of Physiology)

**Ms Krisztina Kovács:** Szalókiné Morphological analysis of spores with various microscopic techniques in Streptomyces coelicolor Jenei Attila Biofizikai és Sejtbiológiai Intézet and  
Tutor: András Penyige (Department of Human Genetics)

**Ms Lilla Szegedi:** Similarities between primary immunodeficiency diseases and side effects of monoclonal antibody therapy  
Tutor: László Maródi (Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology)

**Ms Andrea Szemán:** Prognostic role of clinicopathological factors in cutaneous malignant melanoma  
Tutor: Ms Gabriella Emri (Department of Dermatology)

**Balázs Szendrei:** Effect of peroxides on human enamel  
Tutor: Tamás Bistey (Department of Prosthetic Dentistry)

**Ms Anna Szöllős:** Long term follow-up of patients treated with D-penicillamine at birth  
Tutor: István Pataki (Institute of Pediatrics)

**Matsumoto Takashi:** Environmental and occupational risk of the pyrethroid insecticide phenothrin  
Tutor: Balázs Ádám (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Szabolcs Tarapcsák:** Interactions of retinoids with ABCG2  
Tutor: Ms Katalin Goda (Department of Biophysics)

**Ms Edit Terdik:** Mental health of public health students who started their studies at the 2010/2011 academic year: a follow-up study  
Tutor: Ms Éva Bíró (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Tóth Gábor:** Characterizing an NIH-3T3 cell line with regulated ErbB2-expression as therapeutic target model for trastuzumab treatment  
Tutor: György Vereb (Department of Biophysics)

**Ms Noémi Klára Tóth:** Psychological Distress and its Determinants among Hungarian Medicine Students

Tutor: Ms Katalin Tolvay (Department of Psychiatry and Ms Karolina Kósa (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Ms Katalin Török:** The comparison of physical parameters, self-images and body images among sharp-sighted and week-sighted children

Tutor: Ms Beáta Erika Nagy (Department of Behavioural Medicine)

**Ödön Márk Uhrinyi:** Method verification of von Willebrand factor collagen binding activity assay – a marker of microthrombus

Tutor: Ms Jolán Hársfalvi (Clinical Research Center)

**Ms Tímea Ungvári:** Prevalence of type 2 diabetes complications stratified by educational levels

Tutor: Attila Nagy (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Ms Krisztina Váczi:** The isoproterenol treatment modifies the efficacy of calcium channel blockers

János Magyar (Department of Physiology)

**Ms Zsuzsanna Valkó:** Analysis of the genetic association between SNP-s of the PPAR  $\gamma$  gene and development of Crohn disease and Ulcerative colitis

Tutor: András Penyige (Department of Human Genetics)

**Ms Diána Varga:** The effect of ragweed pollen extact on the expression of IL-1 $\beta$  and IL-18 in the THP-1 macrophages

Tutor: Mrs Szilvia Benkő Tőzsér (Department of Physiology)

**Ms Éva Varga:** Comparison of factors affecting participation at the screening of breast and cervix cancer

Tutor: János Sándor (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Zsolt Varga:** Role of splenectomy in the modern therapy of ITP

Tutor: Zsolt Kanyári (Institute of Surgery)

**Ms Nikolett Vasas:** The role of the endocannabinoid system in the biological processes at human sweat gland cells Attila Gábor Szöllősi and

Tutor: Ms Gabriella Czifra (Department of Physiology)

**Zsolt Vass:** Influence of PKC inhibitors on delayed rectifier potassium current

Tutor: Norbert Szentandrásy (Department of Physiology)

**Ferenc Vincze:** Study on attitude of folic acid intake amongst pregnant women

Tutor: János Sándor (Department of Preventive Medicine)

**Ms Zsuzsanna Zagyi:** Modern surgical alternatives in the treatment of ovarian cyst and ectopic pregnancy

Tutor: Tamás Major (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)

**Ms Florina Zákány:** Biophysical characterisation of mutant Shaker potassium channels

Tutor: Tibor Szántó G. (Department of Biophysics)

**Ms Szuzsa Zele:** Ventriculosubgaleal shunt in the treatment of posthemorrhagic and postinfectious hydrocephalus of premature infants

Tutor: István Pataki (Institute of Pediatrics)

**Ms Nelli Zsebesi:** Verification of presumably occurred intergrowth (occlusion of bridge veins) and its potential prevention in case of decompressive craniectomy conducted in the course of brain swelling on fresh cadaver

Tutor: András Csókay /BAZ County Hospital, Department of Neurosurgery, Miskolc))

# 3. Scientific Degrees

## 3.1. Ph.D. Degrees

**Csaba Ádám:** Characterization of Novel Protein Phosphatases in Drosophila species  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine

**Attila Brunyánszki:** Significance of Haptoglobin Polymorphism and Mannose-Binding Lectin Deficiency in Prediction of Bacterial Infections in Liver Cirrhosis  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine

**István Czikora:** The Role of TIMAP in the Regulation of Protein Phosphatase 1 and Endothelial Barrier Function  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine

**Balázs Csóka:** Role of A2A Adenosine receptors in regulating sepsis  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine

**Dániel Czuriga:** The importance of myofilament Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensitivity in heart failure  
Kálmán Laki Doctoral School

**Tibor Docsa:** Study of antihyperglycaemic agents on the inhibition of glycogen phosphorylase  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine

**Ms Zsuzsanna Dombrádi:** Epidemiologic Characterization of Antibiotic Resistant Gram-positive Cocci  
Doctoral School of Pharmacology

**Attila Fehér:** Assessment of microvascular function in animal models of obesity  
Kálmán Laki Doctoral School

**Ms Gabriella Fésüs:** Effectiveness of policies to improve the health and social situation of Roma populations in the European region  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences

**Ms Szilvia Fiatal:** Characterization of the Hungarian Reference DNA Biobank  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences

**Ms Mónika Gabriella Francz:** Comparative Analysis of Methods Used in Breast Cancer HER2 and Sentinel Lymph Node Diagnosis  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine

**Ms Andrea Furka:** Compression of the hepatoduodenal ligament affecting the results of hepatic surgery. Experimental and clinical data  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine

**Ms Mária Grenczer:** The usefulness and reliability of the receptorial responsiveness method (RRM), with special regard to the influence of properties of agonists and the biological system  
Doctoral School of Pharmacology

**Gábor Harmati:** Effects of β-adrenergic Stimulation on Delayed Rectifier Potassium Currents in Canine Ventricular Cardiomyocytes  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine

**Ms Katinka Hernádi:** Prevalence and Activity of Herpesviruses in Apical Periodontitis  
Doctoral School of Pharmacology

- Ms Judit Hodrea:** The Glucocorticoid Dexamethasone Programs Human Dendritic Cells for Enhanced Phagocytosis of Apoptotic Neutrophils and Inflammatory Response  
Doctoral School of Molecular Cell and Immune Biology
- Zoltán Jancsó:** Assessment of Cardiovascular Risk and the Practice Of Gp's Continuous Care in Case of Patients With High Cardiovascular Risk Conditions  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences
- Ms Mária Juhász:** Assessment of influencing factors in adolescent hypertension  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences
- György Kerekes:** Rheumatoid arthritis as a vascular disease  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ferenc Kiss:** Comparative standardizing investigation of laboratory animals' micro-rheological properties for experimental surgical research studies  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ms Tímea Kiss:** Significance of Haptoglobin Polymorphism and Mannose-Binding Lectin Deficiency in Prediction of Bacterial Infections in Liver Cirrhosis  
Doctoral School of Pharmacology
- Ms Judit Szilvia Keserü:** Analysis of the  $\beta$ -lactamases of Borderline Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus Aureus* Strains  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine
- Rudolf Kolozsvári:** Integrated Evaluation of the Functional Consequences of Coronary Lesions  
Kálmán Laki Doctoral School
- Ms Lívia Kosztka:** Mitochondrial expression of TASK-3 channels in human malignant melanoma cell cultures and their role in cell survival and proliferation  
Doctoral School of Molecular Medicine
- Ms Krisztina Köröskényi:** Influence of Tissue Transglutaminase and Adenosine / A2A Receptor on the Inflammatory Response of Macrophages  
Doctoral School of Dental Sciences
- Ms Renáta Erika Laczik:** The role of anti-oxLDL autoantibody-mediated processes in association with immune mechanisms of atherothrombotic diseases  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Mrs Beáta Tóth Lajsz:** Disease-causing mutations in selected primary immunodeficiencies  
Gyula Petrányi Doctoral School
- Rudolf Lampé:** Superoxide-anion production of neutrophil granulocytes in healthy and preeclamptic pregnant women  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ms Johanna Mihály:** Regulation of retinoids and n-3 PUFAs in atopy  
Doctoral School of Molecular Cell and Immune Biology
- Ms Edit Miko:** Differentially Expressed Micrornas and the Antiproliferative Role of Mir-126 in Small Cell Lung Cancer  
Doctoral School of Molecular Cell and Immune Biology
- Ms Ágnes Márta Molnár:** Health impact assessment as a tool for healthy public policy  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences
- János Mótyán:** Experimental and molecular modeling-aided subsite mapping of alpha-amylases and studies on their transglycosidase activity  
Doctoral School of Molecular Cell and Immune Biology

- Szilárd Pólska:** Differentially Expressed Micrornas and the Antiproliferative Role of Mir-126 in Small Cell Lung Cancer  
Doctoral School of Molecular Cell and Immune Biology
- Szilárd Rezes:** Examination of the Etiopathogenesis of the Otitis Media with Effusion in Children  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ms Ibolya Rutkai:** Vascular Complications of Type 2 Diabetes and Oxidative Stress  
Kálmán Laki Doctoral School
- Bayegan Sedigh:** Efficacy of Higher Doses of Caspofungin for Treatment of Invasive Candidiasis Caused by Candida Albicans and Candida Tropicalis in Neutropenic Murine Models  
Doctoral School of Pharmacology
- Ms Zsófia Judit Simon-Vecsei:** Structural analysis and clinical significance of celiac disease antibody epitopes on transglutaminase 2  
Doctoral School of Molecular Cell and Immune Biology
- Ms Eszter Szalai:** Recent advances in anterior segment imaging of the eye  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ms Ildikó Tar:** The Endogenous and Exogenous Risk Factors of Oral Pathologic Disorders  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ms Katalin Ágnes Tóth:** Studies on the enhancing effect of retinoids of glucocorticoid-induced apoptosis and on the mechanism of adenosine-induced apoptosis of mouse thymocytes  
Doctoral School of Dental Sciences
- Ms Réka Tóth:** The Effect of Alcohol Dehydrogenase Gene Polymorphisms on Alcohol Consumption and Chronic Liver Diseases in Hungary  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences
- Ms Bernadett Ujhelyi:** Evaluation of immunological activity in Graves' orbitopathy  
Doctoral School of Health Sciences
- István Varga:** The paradoxical growth of Candida albicans, C. dubliniensis, C. krusei and C. tropicalis strains in the presence of high concentration caspofungin  
Doctoral School of Pharmacology
- Ms Márta Vitai:** Relationship between the polymorphisms of catalase and GRB10 gene and the type 2 diabetes in Hungary  
Kálmán Laki Doctoral School
- Ms Zsuzsa Vitális:** Significance of Haptoglobin Polymorphism and Mannose-Binding Lectin Deficiency in Prediction of Bacterial Infections in Liver Cirrhosis  
Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
- Ms Éva Zöld:** The Examination of Vitamin D in Undifferentiated Connective Tissue Disease  
Gyula Petrányi Doctoral School

## **3.2. Dr. med. Habil Degrees**

<b>István Balogh</b>	Department of Laboratory Medicine
<b>László Oláh</b>	Department of Neurology
<b>Ms Zsuzsanna Bereczky</b>	Clinical Research Center
<b>János Magyar</b>	Department of Physiology
<b>Norbert Németh</b>	Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research
<b>Péter Bai</b>	Department of Medical Chemistry
<b>Zoltán Csanádi</b>	Department of Cardiology
<b>Gábor Méhes</b>	Department of Pathology
<b>Sándor Szántó</b>	Department of Rheumatology
<b>Ms Melinda Erdős</b>	Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology
<b>Ms Mariann Harangi</b>	Institute of Internal Medicine
<b>Ms Melitta Éva Katona</b>	Institute of Internal Medicine
<b>Ms Judit Szabó</b>	Department of Medical Microbiology
<b>István Bak</b>	Department of Pharmacodynamics
<b>Miklós Bodor</b>	Department of Clinical Pharmacology
<b>Ervin Wolf</b>	Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology

## **3.3. Doctors of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences**

**Árpád Illés**                    3<sup>rd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine

## **4. Main Events**

### **4.1 'Iron', 'Diamond' and 'Golden' Degree Certificates**

#### **4.1.1 'Iron' Degree Certificates on the 65<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Graduation**

Ms Sára Sólyom, M.D., Medical Specialist:

She received her medical degree in 1945, after which she practised as an intern until 1957. Between 1946 and 1949 she worked as a school doctor in the United Children Hospital of Nagyvárad, then as a paediatrician panel-doctor in Nagyvárad. In 1965 she continued her work in the same capacity in Székesfehérvár. She specialized in paediatrics. She retired in 1978.

#### **4.1.2 'Diamond' Degree Certificates on the 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Graduation**

Emil Deseő, M.D., Medical Specialist:

He started his career as an intern at the Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, where – after his military services – he specialized in 1957. From 1961 he worked at the Clinical Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology and Outpatient Clinic of Miskolc County Hospital, then, from 1975 until his retirement he practised in the Outpatient Clinic of Hajdúböszörmény.

Tamás Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Professor:

After receiving his medical diploma he worked as an aspirant at the DOTE (University Medical School of Debrecen; the predecessor of DE-OEC). In 1959 he successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis. In 1956 he received his expert's diploma as a health chief officer in hygiene. Until 1962 he worked as an assistant lecturer, a senior lecturer and an associate professor, at the Department of Hygiene and Epidemiology of DOTE. In the meantime, he specialized as an organizational health specialist. In 1962 he was appointed as an associate professor and the departmental head of the Institute of Public Health Organizational Science (later the Institute of Socio-Medical Science), and in the following year, in 1963, he received the 'head of department' and 'University Professor' titles. From 1968 he worked in Geneva for the WHO (World Health Organization). Between 1973 and his retirement in 1988 he was the director at the Directorate of Labour Developmental Healthcare. He authored 225 scientific publications and 38 books.

István Jókay, M.D., Ph.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving his medical diploma he worked in the DOTE's Biological Institute, then in the Institute of Pathophysiology, as an intern and assistant lecturer, respectively. In addition to his research work, he actively participated in the education of biology, microbiology and pathophysiology. In 1955 he specialized as a laboratory expert. In 1964 he moved to Budapest and became part of the new Microbiological Research Team of the HAS (Hungarian Academy of Sciences), where for the next ten years he worked as the deputy director. In 1967 he joined the space research program initiated by Interkozmosz. He successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis in 1968. In 1974 during a study trip he visited the Karolinska Institute.

László Kertész, M.D., Ph.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation he was employed by the Institute of Experimental Physics. Afterwards he worked at the ATOMKI (Nuclear Research Institute of Debrecen), then, between 1963 and 1974, at the Department of Internal Medicine. He specialized in laboratory tests and isotope diagnostics. He successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis in 1968. After moving to Budapest he worked at the National Institute of Radiology and Radiophysics, and the Korányi National Institute of Pulmonology, then at the National Institute of Radiobiology and Radiation Healthcare. He spent several years in Sudan, Burma, Nigeria, Ghana and Cuba, where he worked as a consultant expert. After retirement he continued to practise as a part-time consultant specialist at the Isotope Diagnostic Clinical Departments of several county hospitals.

Mihály Valent, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career at the Department of Internal Medicine of Erzsébet Public Hospital in Nyíregyháza, then, he practised as a panel-doctor. After the formation of Agricultural Co-operatives, he became a district doctor in Kötcse, Nagycsepely and Teleki villages of the Siófok Circle. In 1961 he returned to Nyíregyháza, where he again became a panel-doctor of the 1<sup>st</sup> district and remained in such capacity right until his retirement. In addition, he served as an enlisting physician for almost three decades, and he also practised as a school doctor in the Health Institute of the two local districts.

### **4.1.3 'Golden' Degree Certificates on the 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Graduation**

Ms Mária Bakondi, M.D., Senior Lecturer:

After graduation she started her career at the Infectious Ward of the County Hospital, then, she worked as a public health inspector officer. From 1971 she worked at the Children's Ward and Infectious Ward of the County Hospital as a senior lecturer, and also practised as a factory physician at the Polyclinic of MÁV (Hungarian State Railways). She specialized in infectology and paediatrics. She spent five years in Libya as a paediatrician. After retirement she kept practising as a school doctor.

Imre István Bakos, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career as an intern at the Department of Dermatology. From 1963 he practised as a district doctor. For fourteen years he worked at Tiszaszőlős, then, until his retirement in 2000 as a district physician and later a family doctor at Kenderes.

Ottó Bárány, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine in the Miskolc County Hospital. Afterwards he practised as a panel-doctor and city chief physician in Hajdúszoboszló, then in Hajdúböszörmény. After specializing in radiology, between 1971 and 1974 he worked as a medical specialist at the City Polyclinic of Hajdúböszörmény. From 1974 until his retirement he was a radiologist at the MÁV's Healthcare Center of Debrecen. Since 2000 he has been practising at the Clinical Department of Radiology in the Kisvárda Hospital.

László Békési, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career at the DOTE's 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Surgery, where later he also specialized in surgery. In 1975 he became the departmental head of the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Surgery in the Jósa András Hospital of Nyíregyháza, and he was appointed as the county's chief specialist surgeon. He performed his duties in such capacity for the next twenty five years.

Miklós Bencze, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he worked first at the Clinical Department of Urology, then at the Clinical Department of Neurology and Psychiatry in the Győr City Hospital. He specialized in neurology, psychiatry and electro-encephalography. In 1969 he was appointed as the leading chief physician of the County Health Centre, where he worked in such capacity for the next thirty years. After his retirement he continued to work in part-time at the institute for nine more years. In addition, he has been a forensic psychiatric specialist and consultant for more than thirty years, and he also has a private practice in psychiatry.

Ákos Bodnár, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he started his career as an intern at the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Surgery in the Nyíregyháza Hospital. He specialized in surgery in 1966. After that he worked at the same clinical department, first as an assistant specialist, then as a senior lecturer, and finally, as a chief physician, until his retirement in 1998. In addition to his surgical work, he was the head of the Central Operating Block for four years after its opening in 1984.

Béla Borus, M.D., Chief Physician:

His medical career started at the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the County Hospital. From 1966 he practised as a chief district paediatrician in Derecske, then as a panel-doctor specialist in paediatrics in Debrecen. From 1977 he worked at the Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Tejura Hospital, in Libya. After returning home, he continued his practice in Debrecen, again, as a paediatrician panel-doctor, later as a family doctor and factory physician in Hollóháza. Since 1997 he has been a district dentist in Sopron. He has taken six special examinations in different medical fields.

György Botos, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation he was assigned to the Clinical Department of Laryngology of the Fehérgyarmat Hospital. But since the opening of the hospital had been delayed, in the meantime he undertook the medical duties of the district doctor as a deputy physician in Nyírtura. And for the next forty five years, until his retirement in 2008 he stayed there and cured the people in the village community.

Béla Csoma, M.D., Chief Physician:

Between 1962 and 1972 he worked at the DOTE's Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. From 1972 he practised at the Clinical Departments of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of Miskolc Ironworks and the Diósgyőr Hospital, respectively, for two years as a senior lecturer, then from 1974 as a chief physician and the Deputy Head of the Department. He retired in late 2001. Afterwards, he worked as a specialist in gynaecology at the MÁV Polyclinic of Miskolc, and he also performed surgeries at the Clinical Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Diósgyőr Hospital. The decades of his outstanding and exemplary services were acknowledged by the Local Authority of Miskolc City with a commemorative plaque.

Mihály Endes, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he was appointed to the DOTE's Department of Paediatrics in 1963. In 1967 he specialized in infant healthcare and paediatrics. Between 1967 and 2010, for more than 40 years he practised as a district and family paediatrician. His services were honoured with several distinguished medals and awards.

Kálmán Erdélyi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving his diploma he started his medical career at the Clinical Department of Radiology and the Ward of Oncology in the Sátoraljaújhely City Hospital. In 1970 he became a district physician in Páci village. From 1974 he practised as the chief physician and head of the Rehabilitational Department of Cardiology and the Department of Radiology in the National Heart Clinic in Balatonfüred. He retired in 2011, after being a chief physician and departmental head for almost two decades. His outstanding services were honoured with several distinguished medals and awards.

Ms Adél Fülöp, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation she worked as an intern at the Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the County Hospital of Szabolcs-Szatmár county for four years. She specialized in infant healthcare, paediatrics and sporting healthcare. Afterwards she practised as a district paediatrician in Nyíregyháza. Between 1974 and 1985 she worked as a school doctor and a sports physician at the Department of Physical Training of the Teachers College of Physical Education in Nyíregyháza. From 1985 she worked as the Deputy Head of the Department of Health of the County Council, and also as a sports physician of the Debrecen Sports School, until her retirement in 1992.

Ms Mária Galsi, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving her medical diploma she worked at the Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Karcag City Hospital, then at the Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Szolnok County Hospital. From 1969 she practised as a medical specialist in paediatrics at the Outpatient Polyclinic of Ráckeve Circle, furthermore, she was a mobile specialist and infant healthcare consultant. Since 1979 – and even after her retirement – she has been working as a family paediatrician in places where no standard regional healthcare is provided. She specialized in infant healthcare and paediatrics as well as infectious diseases.

Dezső Gelléri, M.D., Ph.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he worked as an intern at the Clinical Department of Internal Medicine in the City Hospital, first in Debrecen, then in Szolnok. From 1982 he was appointed as the county's chief cardiologist physician. He also worked at the Clinical Department of Addictology in the János Ferenc South-Pest Hospital; the Rehabilitational Department in Nagykőrös; the Centre of Cardiology in Szeged; and the Rehabilitational Department of Cardiology. Currently he practises in Kalocsa, as chief physician and departmental head of the Rehabilitational Department of Cardiology. He specialized in internal medicine, cardiology, and then also in cardiologic rehabilitation. He successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis in 1994.

Ms Sára Gődény, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After her graduation she worked at the Institute of Anatomy, then at the Department of Neurology and Psychiatry. In 1975 she got appointed to the Psychiatric Healthcare Centre of Hajdú-Bihar county. In 1983 she worked at the Institute of Forensic

Medicine, then returned to the Psychiatric Healthcare Centre of Hajdú-Bihar county, and stayed there until her retirement in 1993 – after which she continued her work as a private entrepreneur until 2005. She specialized in neurology and psychiatry.

Ms Zsuzsanna Gönczy, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation she worked in Miskolc, then, in 1964 she moved to Poland. She practised in the field of psychiatry in Warsaw, as a clinical specialist. In recent years she has been working in the regional Psychiatric and Mental Healthcare Centre.

Ms Ilona György, M.D., Ph.D., Associate Professor:

After receiving her medical diploma she gained admission to the Department of Paediatrics where she has been working ever since. She specialized in paediatrics and infant neurology. In 1982 she received the ‘associate professor’ title at the university. Currently she is a private entrepreneur at the Institute of Paediatrics, as a specialist in neurology, and she actively participates in looking after the mental patients. In addition, she gives lectures in infant neurology. Her outstanding work has been honoured with a number of distinguished awards and medals.

György Gyurkó, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he started his career in the Institute of Experimental Surgery, where he worked as a senior lecturer. In 1973 he was appointed to the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinic of Surgery, as a departmental head senior lecturer. From 1981 he worked at the Clinical Department of Angiology and Vascular Surgery in the Miskolc County Hospital, as a chief physician and departmental head. Afterwards, he worked as a section leading chief physician at the Salgótarján County Hospital until his retirement in 1998. He has a private practice ever since. He specialized in laboratory diagnostics, general surgery and vascular surgery.

Ms Ágnes Hegedüs, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving her medical diploma she worked at the Kisvárda City Hospital, then, at the Fehérgyarmat City Hospital, as a paediatrician. She specialized in infant healthcare and paediatrics. Afterwards, she practised for three years in Nyíregyháza, then, from 1969 until his retirement in 1996 in Debrecen, as a district paediatrician. In addition, she worked in the Debrecen Institute for Sporting Healthcare for a whole decade.

Ms Irén Horkay, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc., Professor Emerita:

She finished her studies in the DOTE in 1962, and in 1963 she received a distinguished „Sub auspiciis Rei publicae popularis” diploma. After graduation she began her medical career at the Department of Dermatology. She specialized in dermatology and venereal diseases, medical cosmetology and laboratory diagnostics. She defended her candidate thesis in 1979. In 1990 she became a regular member of the HAS. In 1992 she was appointed as the Deputy Head of the Institute and received university professorship. In addition to her duties in the capacity of a departmental head, from 1976 she was also the Head of the one and only Department of Photo-dermatology in

the whole country. In 2008 she was honoured with the ‘Professor Emerita’ title. She has published 112 scientific articles, 15 book chapters and 4 textbook chapters. She is a member of two national and three international scientific societies. She received a number of distinguished awards and medals, including the Commemorative Plaque for the Hungarian Higher Education (1999), the Kaposi Mór Medal (2002), the Hatvani István Prize (2003), the Apáczai Csere János Prize (2006), the Batthyány-Strattmann László Prize (2008), the Commemorative of the University of Debrecen, and the Tankó Béla Medal (2009).

Ms Róza Huga, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving her diploma she began her career at the DOTE’s Clinic of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, where she worked until 1967. She specialized in oto-rhino-laryngology. From 1967 until her retirement in 1995 she worked in the Mátészalka Regional Hospital, as a polyclinical chief physician specialist. Afterwards she continued her practice for another decade.

Lajos Jánó, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career at the Clinical Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology in the Kisvárda District Council Hospital. From 1965 he worked at the KPM’s (Ministry of Transport and Post Offices) Institute of Railway and Road Aptitude Tests as a supervisor chief physician. From 1967 he practised at the Clinical Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology in the Buda District Children’s Hospital. He specialized in oto-rhino-laryngology, then in infant and paediatric oto-rhino-laryngology as well. He worked at the Paediatric Polyclinic of the I. District Council, as a chief specialist in oto-rhino-laryngology. In addition, he kept practising at the Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology in the Buda District Children’s Hospital. He worked as a chief physician at the Buda Children’s Hospital and Polyclinic until his retirement in 1996.

Ms Anna Jányári, M.D., Chief Physician:

She started her medical career at the Miskolc City Children’s Hospital, where she worked as a senior lecturer until 1995. Then she was appointed to the Department of Public Health of the County Council, as a mother-and-infant care executive officer and deputy head of the department. In 1979 she was appointed as the chief physician director of the Semmelweis Hospital in Miskolc. Afterwards she practised as the chief physician Head of the Department of Health, the chief physician of the county, and the deputy medical chief officer, right until her retirement in 2007.

Ms Judit Jászberényi, M.D., Medical Specialist:

She started her medical career at the Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Mátészalka District Hospital. She worked at the Wards of Infant Care and Paediatrics, of Infectious Diseases, and of Neonatal Intensive Care, respectively, until the end of 1970. She specialized in infant diseases and children’s diseases. Afterwards she worked in Mátészalka and Mezőkövesd, as a district paediatrician, until 1981.

György Kakuk, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Professor Emeritus:

He graduated in 1962 from the DOTE and received his medical diploma with “summa cum laude” qualification. After graduation he worked at the DOTE’s 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, then, from 1968, at the 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, under the supervision and guidance of professor Gyula Petrányi. He specialized in internal medicine, nephrology and hypertension. He successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis in 1978. His main field of interest is clinical nephrology. In 1989 he was honoured with the ‘University Professor’ title. Between 1994 and 2003 he was the director of the 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, and the Head of the Clinical Department of Nephrology. He has published 182 articles, 3 university textbooks and 36 book chapters. He is a member of numerous national and international scientific societies. He has been honoured with a number of distinguished medals and awards, including the Educational Silver Plaque of the University of Debrecen (1998), the Korányi Sándor Award (1999), the Teacher of the Year at ÁOK (Faculty of General Medicine) Award (2001), the Petrányi Gyula Award (2003), the Golden Cross of Merit of the Hungarian Republic (2003), the ÁOK Pro Facultate Award (2003), the Life’s Work Award for the Hungarian Nephrology (2005), and the Krompecher István Award (2005).

Albert Kálmánchey, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he worked as a clinical intern, later as a factory physician. He specialized in psychiatry. After his successful special examination he practised as an ambulant specialist. In 1991 he specialized in addictology, and became a chief physician specialist in two counties. Between 1991 and 2003 he was in an executive position, then, in 2003–2006 he worked as an addictologist chief specialist. Since his retirement he has been performing the psychiatric duties at the mental healthcare section of the Admission Station in Debrecen.

Ms Éva Kincses, M.D., Senior Lecturer:

After graduation she specialized at the Department of Ophthalmology, and worked there as a senior lecturer. In 1981 she was appointed as an ophthalmologist specialist of Debrecen city, and after that she became primarily occupied with the healthcare and therapeutic treatment of eye diseases of premature babies. She retired in 2003.

János István Kiss, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Titulary University Professor:

After receiving his medical diploma he worked at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Surgery until 1984, as an associate professor and deputy head. He specialized in surgery, thoracic surgery and pulmonology. He successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis in 1975. From 1985 he worked as a chief physician and the Head of the Clinical Department of Surgery in the Semmelweis Hospital in Miskolc. In 1988 he was honoured with the ‘Titular University Professor’ title. From 1987 he was appointed as the chief specialist surgeon of the county. Since his retirement in 2007 he has been working in the Miskolc Railway Healthcare Institute as a surgeon specialist. He has been honoured with a number of distinguished medals and awards.

Sándor Árpád Kiss, M.D., Chief Physician:

After his graduation he gained admission to the Szabolcs-Szatmár County Hospital in Nyíregyháza. He specialized in neurology, psychiatry and psychotherapy. From 1963 he worked at the Clinical Department of Neurology and Psychiatry in the Hajdú-Bihar County Hospital. In 1982 he was appointed as the chief physician and Head of the 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Psychiatry in the County Hospital in Miskolc. From 1989 he practised as the chief physician Head of the Department of Psychiatry in the Hajdú-Bihar County Hospital. He actively participated in the education of psychology and professional training of clinical psychologists. After his retirement in 2000 he continued his practice as a private entrepreneur until 2003.

István Kocsis, M.D., Chief Physician:

He worked at the DOTE's Department of Urology in the 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Surgery until 1974, and he actively participated in the surgical and traumatological emergency medical attendance as well as in the anesthesiologic service. He specialized in urology. In 1974 he gained admission to the Department of Urology, where he worked until 1981, as a senior lecturer. From 1972 he was the Head of the Regional Centre of Andrology. In 1981 he was appointed as the Head of Clinical Department of Urology in the County Hospital in Eger. Until 1990, in addition to the duties of being the departmental head of Urology, he also functioned as the chief director of the hospital. He retired in 2003, but he is still working at the Urology as a volunteer helper.

Béla Komáromy, M.D., Ph.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he gained admission to the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, where he worked for the next 28 years. He received his candidate (Ph.D.) degree in 1974. Between 1980 and 1983 he was the head of a Hungarian hospital operating in Libya. Afterwards he returned to his home clinic, where he became an associate professor in 1986. Then he was appointed as the chief physician Head of the Clinical Department of Obstetrics in the Vásárosnamény Hospital. Until his retirement he also worked at the Clinical Department of Oncology in the Kenézy Gyula Hospital in Debrecen.

Ms Erzsébet Kovács, M.D., Chief Physician:

She worked at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine as an assistant lecturer until 1967, then, she transferred to the Central Hospital and Polyclinic of BM (Ministry of the Interior) in Budapest, where she worked as a chief physician at the Clinical Department of Internal Medicine. From 1970 she practised as a panel-doctor. From 1979 she performed her duties as a supervisor chief physician. In 1987 she was appointed as the Deputy Director General of Factory Healthcare at the István Hospital and Polyclinic. She worked as a chief physician in the Outpatient Clinic of Internal Medicine until 2006.

Viktor Kovács, M.D., Medical Specialist:

He gained admission to the Fehérgyarmat Hospital as an intern. He worked continuously until the age of 68 at the Clinical Department of Surgery in the Fehérgyarmat Hospital. He specialized in surgery in 1966. He also practised as a specialist at the hospital's Outpatient Clinic. After his professional postgraduate studies he led an oncological screening station for several years.

Ms Terézia Lovas, M.D., Chief Physician:

At the start of her career she was employed in the Nagycserkesz Circle, where she had night and day duties as a regional physician of 18 small farms. In 1965 she requested her transfer to Debrecen, where she worked as a panel-doctor for 4 years, then as a factory physician of the Debrecen Clothes Factory for another 2 years. From 1971 she was appointed as a supervisor chief physician at the County Hospital and Polyclinic of Szabolcs-Szatmár county. From 1976 until her retirement in 1991 she worked as a factory physician of SZÁÉV (National Forest Railways of Szalajkavölgy).

Ms Eleonóra Major, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation she gained admission to the Clinical Department of Internal Medicine in the Mátészalka District Council Hospital. From 1965 she worked as an associate research fellow at the laboratory of the Scientific Institute of National Neurosurgery. Afterwards she worked at the laboratory of the Hospital on Péterfy Sándor street, then at the Clinical Department of Internal Medicine in the Siófok City Hospital. She specialized in medical laboratory tests, internal diseases and factory medicine. In 1976–1977 she practised as a specialist in internal medicine at the Clinical Department of Internal Medicine in the Korányi Sándor Hospital. From 1977 until her retirement in 1993 she continued working as a factory physician and factory healthcare consultant.

Ms Valéria Makár, M.D., Senior Lecturer:

After receiving her medical diploma she worked at the DOTE's 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Surgery, first as an intern, then as an assistant lecturer and finally, as a senior lecturer. At the surgical clinic her tasks included anaesthesiology and participation in running the intensive care unit. In addition, she actively participated in the gradual and post-gradual education of medical students. She specialized in surgery and anaesthesiology. She retired in 2005.

Ms Márta Mészáros, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation she gained admission to the Hetényi Géza Hospital in Szolnok county, where she worked until the age of 56. She specialized in paediatrics and children's cardiology. As a member of the nationally organized children's cardiology healthcare network, she practised as a chief physician county inspector specialist. She did her share of the screening of the young students of local villages and small farms, as well as of the DOTE's education of the medical students. In addition, she actively participated in the work of the Red Cross organization.

Ms Ágnes Miskolczi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation from the medical school, she gained admission to the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Kenézy Gyula Hospital. She specialized in infantile disorders and children's diseases. She worked in the Kenézy Gyula Hospital until 1987, first as a senior lecturer, then as a deputy chief physician. Later she was appointed as a deputy head of the department. In addition, she worked at the county's Outpatient Clinic of Children's Nephrology, as a chief specialist. In 1987 she transferred to the Children's Home of Debrecen, where she kept practising until her retirement in 1995.

Péter István Mocsáry, M.D., Ph.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving his diploma he worked at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, first as an assistant lecturer, later as a senior lecturer. In 1988 he received his candidate (Ph.D.) degree. In 1989 he transferred to the Vásárosnamény City Hospital, then, from 1992 he worked as a chief physician departmental head at the Jósa András County Hospital, in the capacity of chief inspector specialist. After his retirement he continued to work at the Polyclinic of the Mátészalka Regional Hospital, with regular night duties. From 1992 he led the Outpatient Clinic of Gynaecology at the Tiszavasvári Polyclinic, and from 2011 he was the head of the Outpatient Clinic of Gynaecology in the Létavértes Subregional Centre.

Gyula Mózsik, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc., Professor Emeritus:

After receiving his medical diploma he worked at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, as an assistant lecturer. From 1969 he continued his career at the 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Internal Medicine of POTE (University Medical School of Pécs), first as a senior lecturer, then as an associate professor. In 1970 he successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis, and in 1977 he became a regular member of HAS. He specialized in gastroenterology and clinical pharmacology. In 1989 he became a University Professor. In 1993–2003 he was the director of the 1<sup>st</sup> Department of Internal Medicine. Between 1996 and 1999 he worked as the Vice Dean for Clinical Affairs. In 2008 he was honoured with the 'Professor Emeritus' title by POTE. He authored 18 books, 28 edited books and 350 scientific articles. He is a member of numerous national and international scientific societies. His outstanding work has been acknowledged with a number of distinguished medals and awards.

Dénes Nagy, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career in Miskolc, as a police physician. From 1968, after specializing in forensic medicine, he became a regular police physician specialist in the Court of Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén county, then, from 1981 his authority was extended nation-wide, and he worked as a forensic medical expert counselor. From 1982 he was appointed as a departmental head in the Miskolc Institute of Forensic Medicine, then, until his retirement in 1997 he continued his work as an forensic chief expert counselor.

Endre Nagy, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation and a one-year deputyship as a district physician, he was appointed to the 4<sup>th</sup> General District of Nagykálló in 1963. In 1966 he gained admission to the Clinical Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology in the Nyíregyháza County Hospital, for further specialization. After his successful special examination he remained and worked there, first as an intern, then as a senior lecturer, finally, as a deputy chief physician, until his retirement in 1997. Afterwards, as a retired physician he kept practising in the same capacity until 2007.

Ms Erzsébet Ónodi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation she gained admission to the Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Berettyóújfalu Hospital. There she specialized in infant healthcare and paediatrics, then in social medicine. From 1977 she worked as a supervisor chief physician in the Outpatient Polyclinic, then, between 1979 and 1985 she practised as the chief physician of Berettyóújfalu city. Afterwards, from 1985 until her retirement in 1995 she worked again as a supervisor chief physician.

Ms Margit Pályi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving her medical diploma she applied to Veszprém because of her husband, and she gained admission to the Clinical Department of Radiology in the County Hospital. She worked there until her retirement. She specialized in radiology. In 1971 she became a chief physician. She was one of the first doctors in the country to apply ultrasonic diagnostics. In 1996 she requested her retirement. As a part-time job she participated in the work of the Clinical Department of Radiology in the Zirc City Hospital until the age of 70.

Irén Papp, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation she gained admission to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Clinical Department of Pulmonology in the Nyíregyháza Hospital, as an intern. In 1965 she successfully took a special exam in pulmonology. Afterwards she remained at the above-mentioned department and worked there until her retirement in 1993, first as a medical specialist, then as a senior lecturer, a chief physician, and finally, as a departmental head chief physician.

László Papp, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving his medical diploma he got appointed to the Department of Orthopaedics, where he worked for the next 25 years. He specialized in orthopaedics and traumatology. From 1987 until his retirement he led the Clinical Department of Orthopaedics in the Jósa András Hospital in Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg county. After retirement he remained at the department for three more years, then, for another 3 years he kept practising as a supervisor chief physician at the ÁNTSZ (Hungarian National Public Health and Medical Officer Service).

Ferenc Pécsi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he was appointed to the Clinical Department of General Surgery in the Hajdú-Bihar County Hospital. He specialized in surgery. During his career he became from intern to senior lecturer, then, in 1985 he received the ‘chief physician’ title. He retired in 1997, at the age of 60.

Ms Klára Peresi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving her medical diploma she spent two years at the KÖJÁL (Office for Public Health and Epidemiology; the predecessor of ÁNTSZ) in Nógrád county. From 1964 she transferred to the Polyclinic of the 6<sup>th</sup> Central District of Salgótarján, where she practised as a district panel-doctor and mining factory physician. She specialized in factory medicine, general medicine and family healthcare. In addition to her duties as a district doctor, she worked at the Nógrád County Advice Centre for Choice of Profession, and also practised as a factory physician, a high school physician, and as a supervisor chief physician in charge. Since her retirement in 1996 she started an additional part-time private practice.

László Pete, M.D., Chief Physician:

After his graduation he started his career at the Clinical Department of Internal Medicine in the Berettyóújfalu Hospital, and he specialized there in internal medicine in 1966. From 1967 he worked at the Outpatient Polyclinic as a supervisor chief physician, then, from 1983 he was appointed as the Chief Director of the polyclinic. In 1989 he retired with disability, nevertheless, he kept leading the Clinic of Rheumatology until 2005.

Imre Pintye, M.D., Medical Specialist:

He started his medical career in 1962 as an intern at the DOTE’s Department of Dermatology, then he became an assistant lecturer. He specialized in dermatology, venereal diseases and medical cosmetology. In 1969 he transferred to Püspökladány, where he practised first as a district physician, later as a family doctor. As a part-time job he also worked as a district and city specialist in dermatology and venereal diseases, until his retirement in 1998. He still practises as a substitute family doctor.

Ms Zsuzsanna Ridzyk, M.D., Chief Physician:

After receiving her medical diploma she worked for ten months at the KÖJÁL of Szolnok county as a hygienic intern, then she transferred to the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Internal Medicine in the County Council Hospital. From 1967 she continued her career in Szolnok, at the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Internal Medicine. She specialized in internal medicine. In 1977 she received the ‘chief physician’ title. She retired in 1994, as the deputy head of the department.

Mihály Salga, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he started to work at the Clinical Department of Pathology in the Hajdú-Bihar County Hospital, then, from 1965 he practised as a panel-doctor in

Debrecen. In 1969 he was appointed to the Department of Healthcare of the Debrecen County and City Council, as a deputy chief physician of the city. From 1981 he was the director chief physician of the Debrecen Healthcare Center and Outpatient Polyclinic. Afterwards, from 1991 until his retirement, he kept practising as a family doctor. He specialized in social medicine and family medicine.

Ms Erzsébet Sándor, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation from the medical university she worked at the Clinical Departments of Internal Medicine and Radiology, in the Mátészalka Hospital, then in the Fehérgyarmat Hospital, respectively. She specialized in internal medicine. From 1970 she worked as a panel-doctor in Fehérgyarmat. As a part-time job she also practised as a school doctor, a factory physician, a youth doctor, then as a sick-pay supervisor chief physician for many years. In 1992 she was appointed as the chief physician director of the Institute for General Healthcare of Fehérgyarmat City. She retired in 1998.

Pál Sorszegi, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation he gained admission to the Institute of Pathology, then, to the Clinic of Neurology and Psychiatry. He specialized in neurology and psychiatry. Right from the beginning, he worked in the clinic's Neurosurgery and Neuropathological Laboratory as well. Later he was appointed as the Head of the Neuropathological Laboratory. In 1978 he transferred to Ajka in Veszprém county, as the Head of the Department of Neurology. In addition, he fulfilled the duties of a supervisor chief physician expert of Neurology in Veszprém county. After returning to Debrecen, he led the Outpatient Ambulant Treatment at the Clinical Department of Psychiatry in the Kenézy Gyula Hospital, until his retirement at the age of 60.

Zoltán Szekanecz, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he worked for one year at the Clinical Department of Urology in the County Council Hospital, then, he practised as a panel-doctor in the Kerekes colony district of Debrecen. In 1997 he specialized in family medicine. From 2004, after the practice was sold, he continued to work as a private entrepreneur until his retirement in 2010.

Ferenc Szeszák, M.D., Ph.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation he worked for ten years at the DOTE's Department of Biology, as an assistant lecturer. From 1972 he joined the Biochemical Institute in the Szeged Biology Centre of the HAS, as an associate research fellow. In 1978 he transferred to the Veterinary Research Institute of the HAS. In 1982 he returned to Debrecen and worked again at the DOTE's Department of Biology, as a research professor and consultant. In 1984 he successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis. Currently he is retired, but between 1997 and 2007 he actively participated as a private entrepreneur in the educational duties of the DE-OEC's Institute of Human Genetics.

Gusztv Tth, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he gained admission to the Department of Internal Medicine in the Kecskemt Army Hospital, where his main field of interest was toxicology. He specialized in internal medicine. In 1998 he started his private internal medicine practice as a specialist. He cured mainly patients suffering from type-II diabetes.

Lszl Tth, M.D., Medical Specialist:

He started his medical career at the Clinical Department of Surgery in the Ozd Hospital. From 1965 he worked in Miskolc, as an ambulance officer as well as in several hospitals of Miskolc city. In 1969 he was appointed to the Department of Surgery in the Kazincbarcika Hospital. From 1987 he performed his duties at the Surgical Clinic of the Outpatient Polyclinic in Edelny. Currently, although retired, he continues to work in part-time at the Outpatient Clinic of Surgery of the Miskolc Railways Healthcare Company for Public Use.

Ms Mria Uhlr, M.D., Chief Physician:

After graduation she worked at the Clinical Department of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology in the County Hospital in Miskolc, as a ward physician. In 1966 she moved to Sweden. Between 1967 and 1975 she practised in the Departments of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology in several foreign hospitals, as a ward physician. From 1975 she worked in the Hudiksvall County Hospital, first as a medical specialist, later as a chief physician. In 1977 she was appointed as a chief physician of the Varberg City Hospital. In 1978 she opened her first private Outpatient Clinic of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, where she keeps practising to this day. In addition, she worked as a factory physician and as a school doctor as well. She specialized in oto-rhino-laryngology, internal medicine and factory medicine.

Jzsef Varga, M.D., Chief Physician:

At the beginning of his medical career he worked at the Clinical Department of Surgery in the Fehrgyarmat City Hospital, as a general surgeon. He specialized in surgery and urology. In 1967 he transferred to the Clinical Department of Urology in the Nyregyhza County Hospital, where he received the ‘senior lecturer’, and later, from 1974 the ‘deputy chief physician’ titles. Between 1986 and 1989 he led the Department of Urology in a hospital in Yemen. In 1989 he returned and continued to work at the Department of Urology in the Nyregyhza City Hospital, where he was appointed as the chief physician head of the department. He retired in 2000, but continued to practise in Nyregyhza until 2006.

Gyrgy Vereb, M.D., Ph.D., Associate Professor:

After receiving his medical diploma he started his career at the DOTE’s Department of Medical Chemistry, as a university intern. He worked at the institute until his retirement in 2005. In 1981 he received the ‘Associate Professor’ title. From 2003 he continued his educational work as an external lecturer. He specialized in clinical laboratory tests. He successfully defended his candidate (Ph.D.) thesis in 1981. From

graduation until his retirement he actively participated both in the research and educational works of the Department of Medical Chemistry, and – since the initiation of the university's doctoral school – also in the post-gradual education of Ph.D. students.

Lajos Veréb, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After receiving his medical diploma he worked as an appointed district doctor in a village named Kuncsorba, in Szolnok county. In 1968 he moved to the large village called Gyoma, in Békés county. Since then he has continuously worked there, after 2000 as a private entrepreneur family doctor. Currently he is retired but performs his duties in the regional health service as a district doctor.

Ms Ágnes Vissy, M.D., Medical Specialist:

She started her medical career at the 1<sup>st</sup> Clinical Department of Paediatrics in the Miskolc County Hospital, as an intern. She specialized in paediatrics and nephrology. Between 1964 and 1973 she also worked as a mobile medical specialist. In 1976 she was appointed to the Children's Welfare Centre of the County Hospital, as the new Head of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Paediatrics. Although she retired in 1995, she continued to practise at the Institute's Outpatient Clinic of Paediatrics until 2004. Between 1995 and 2009 she also supervised the paediatric sick-pays of the MEP (County Branch of the National Health Insurance Fund).

János Zámbori, M.D., Medical Specialist:

After graduation he started his medical career at the Clinical Department of Obstetrics in the Esztergom City Council Hospital. He specialized in obstetrics, gynaecology and anaesthesiology. He worked at the Clinical Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, but in addition, he also practised as an anaesthesiologist. In 1983–1987 he worked in Tripoli, Libya, where he led the hospital's Section of Anaesthesiology. After returning home, he kept working at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, as a deputy departmental head, until his retirement in 2008.

List of abbreviations:

- ÁNTSZ: Hungarian National Public Health and Medical Officer Service  
DEAC: Athletic Club of the University of Debrecen  
DE-OEC: Medical and Health Science Center of the University of Debrecen  
DOTE: University Medical School of Debrecen (the predecessor of DE-OEC)  
D.Sc.: Doctor of Science (at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences)  
ELTE Eötvös Lóránd University of Budapest  
H.A.Sc.: Hungarian Academy of Sciences  
INRCA: Italian National Institute of Gerontology  
KPM: Ministry of Transport and Post Offices  
KÖJÁL: Office for Public Health and Epidemiology (the predecessor of ÁNTSZ)  
MÁV: Hungarian State Railways  
M.D.: Medical Doctor (graduated at a university of medicine)  
OEP: National Health Insurance Fund  
OSEI: National Institute for Sporting Healthcare  
OTKI: Institute of Further Education for Physicians (until 1986)  
Ph.D.: Doctor of Philosophy  
POTE: University Medical School of Pécs  
SOTE: Semmelweis University Medical School of Budapest  
SZOT: National Council of Trade Unions  
SZTK: Therapeutic Centre of Medical Specialists  
VILEG: Verzár Frigyes International Experimental Gerontological Laboratory

## **4.2. Honoris Causa Doctors**

**Professor Andrew V. Schally** received his training in England and Canada. He started his research work at the National Institute for Medical Research in London, England in 1950 and received his Ph.D. degree in Endocrinology/Biochemistry from McGill University, Montreal, Canada, in 1957. The same year he joined the Department of Physiology at Baylor University, School of Medicine in Houston, Texas, where he continued his work on the hypothalamus.

He became a naturalized citizen of the United States in 1962 and joined the staff of the Veterans Administration Hospital in New Orleans. He also became Associate Professor and then Professor in the Department of Medicine at Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, Louisiana. After hurricane Katrina in August 2005, Dr. Schally joined the faculty of the University of Miami Miller School of Medicine, Miami, Florida and the VA Medical Center at Miami. At present he is Chief of the new Endocrine, Polypeptide and Cancer Institute at the VA Medical Center in Miami and Distinguished Medical Research Scientist of the Veterans Affairs Department, U.S.A. Dr. Schally is currently Distinguished Leonard M. Miller Professor of Pathology and also Professor of Medicine in the Division of Hematology/Oncology at the University of Miami, Miller School of Medicine.

For his research in the hypothalamic hormones he received many honors and awards including the Charles Mickle Award, Gairdner Award from Canada, Albert Lasker Award and most importantly for his work in Neuroendocrinology he was awarded the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine in 1977. Fluent in several languages, Dr. Schally has 33 awards and more than 30 honorary degrees to his credit and belongs to more than 40 scientific organizations worldwide. In 2004 he also received the French Legion d'Honneur for saving thousands of lives by developing modern methods of cancer treatment. He has authored and co-authored more than 2300 scientific publications in the field of endocrinology and oncology.

Dr. Schally's discoveries laid the foundation of modern endocrinology. Consequently he pioneered the application of analogs of hypothalamic hormones and targeted cytotoxic peptide analogs in the field of cancer treatment.

Dr. Andrew V. Schally has a very valuable and intensive scientific co-operation with the University of Debrecen especially with the Department of Biopharmacy, Faculty of Pharmacy. Our joint research has already resulted in numerous scientific papers, book chapters, other publications, PhD. Thesis and personal exchange visits are focusing on the expression and pathophysiological function of peptide hormone receptors and the development of peptide hormone analogs for targeted cancer therapy. This research should lead to the development of novel, innovative, cost-effective therapies for these malignancies and the experience from laboratory and animal research is rapidly translated to clinical research and patient care.

## 4.3. The Debrecen Award for Molecular Medicine

In 2011, **Sir Salvador Moncada** (UCL Wolfson Institute, United Kingdom) was honored by the *Debrecen Award for Molecular Medicine*.

Sir Salvador Moncada made extraordinary achievements in at least 3 fields of biomedical science. In the 1970s he described the structure of prostacycline, which acts as an effective vasodilator and also prevents blood platelets from clumping. In 1980 an elusive ‘endothelium-derived relaxing factor’ (EDRF) has been shown to cause smooth muscle in the vessel walls to relax. Moncada and his team showed that EDRF was, in fact, nitric oxide, which has since become appreciated as a neurotransmitter, a modulator of inflammation and a sensor of cellular distress as well as a regulator of vessel tone.

The discovery of nitric oxide immediately explained a 100 year old puzzle as to why the compound nitro-glycerine was effective in treating Angina, because this substance was converted to nitric oxide in the tissues. Nitric oxide is now in clinical use to help lung maturation in premature babies. More recently, Moncada’s team discovered the mechanism responsible for coupling cell metabolism to cell proliferation.

Sir Salvador Moncada is awarded the “Debrecen Award for Molecular Medicine” for his original and significant contribution to understanding vascular homeostasis with special regard to the role of prostacycline and nitric oxide and for unraveling the biochemical mechanism connecting cell metabolism to cell proliferation. His groundbreaking research, which unraveled fundamental biochemical mechanisms operating in the blood vessels paved the way for new therapeutic approaches saving the lives of many patients. Salvador Moncada has had a remarkable life and career in medical research.

Born in Honduras in 1944, he was educated at the University in El Salvador, from which he graduated in 1970 with a Medical Degree. He obtained his PhD in the early 1970s at the Royal College of Surgeons in London, where he contributed to the discovery that aspirin-like drugs inhibit prostaglandin biosynthesis, thus accounting for their analgesic, anti-pyretic and anti-inflammatory actions. In 1975 he joined the Wellcome Research Laboratories where, as Head of the Department of Prostaglandin Research, he initiated the work leading to the discovery of the enzyme thromboxane synthase and the vasodilator prostacyclin. This work contributed to the understanding of how low doses of aspirin prevent cardiovascular episodes such as myocardial infarction and stroke.

He served as Director of Research at the Wellcome Research Laboratories from 1986 until 1995, during which time he oversaw the development of a number of drugs, including anti-epileptic, anti-migraine, antimalarial and anticancer drugs.

In 1985 he began a project that led to the identification of nitric oxide as the biological mediator formerly known as endothelium-derived relaxing factor. He elucidated the pathway of the synthesis of nitric oxide from the amino acid L-arginine and discovered many of the biological activities of this novel mediator. His finding

that nitric oxide is generated in the central nervous system led him to propose that the arginine-nitric oxide pathway is a widespread transduction mechanism for regulating cell function and communication.

In 1996 Prof. Moncada moved to University College London to establish and direct the Wolfson Institute for Biomedical Research, a centre of excellence providing an interface between academia and industry. Work conducted by Sir Salvador's lab in the Wolfson Institute lead to further important discoveries such as the regulation of mitochondrial oxygen consumption and mitochondrial biogenesis by nitric oxide and his team identified the coordinated regulation of cell metabolism and cell proliferation. This new line of research has solved a long-standing problem in biology and has significant implications for the understanding of normal and abnormal cell proliferation, for example in cancer.

Salvador Moncada has naturally received many honours for his discoveries, becoming a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1988 and a Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA in 1994, the same year that he was awarded a Royal Medal. He has also received many scientific prizes including the Amsterdam Prize for Medicine and the Spanish Prince of Asturias Prize for Science and Technology. But it is prof. Moncada's standing in the international citation indexes that shows better than any award, what a huge impact he made in biomedicine. He is acknowledged as the most cited scientist in Europe and second most cited worldwide.

## 4.4. Honours

<b>Attila Bácsi</b> , M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Immunology	Bolyai János Research Fellowship, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 2012-2015)
<b>Attila Bácsi</b> , M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Immunology	Best Abstract 3 <sup>rd</sup> place, sponsored by Orgentec, 41 <sup>st</sup> Meeting of Hungarian Pro Facultate Award, 2012
<b>Zoltán Boda</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Lecturer of the Year, awarded by 6th year students, 2012
<b>Zoltán Boda</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Excellent Student of the University of Debrecen, 2012
<b>Ms Orsolya Csenteri</b>	Auguszta Medallion, 2011
<b>László Csiba</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Neurology	2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize of European Societ. of Neuroson Hemodynamics Conference, München
<b>László Csiba</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Neurology	Ministerial Honorable Mention, 2012
<b>Ms Katalin Dankó</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Lajos Szodoray Fellowship 2011-2014
<b>Ms. Melinda Erdős M.D., Ph.D.</b> Dept. of Infectol. and Ped. Immunology	European Society for Immuno- deficiencies ESID Junior Award
<b>Ms. Melinda Erdős M.D., Ph.D.</b> Dept. of Infectol. and Ped. Immunology	Went István Medal
<b>István Édes</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Cardiology	Honorary Citizen of Debrecen, 2012
<b>László Fésüs</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc. Dept. of Biochemistry and Mol. Biol.	Veres János Memorial Award, 2011.
<b>István Furka</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Operative Techniques	Certificate of Merit Award, ESMRMB Congress, October 2011
<b>András Jakab</b> M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Biomed. Lab.	Certificate of Merit awarded by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
<b>Ms Éva Katona</b> M.D., Ph.D. 1 <sup>st</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Excellent Employee of the Medical and Health Science Centre of the University of Debrecen, 2012
<b>Mrs Márta Hevér Kerecsényi</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Robert Zhong Award” 12-14 July 2012. 11 <sup>th</sup> World Congress of the International Society for Experimental Microsurgery
<b>Zoltán Klárik</b> M.D. Dept. of Operative Techniques	

**Mrs Mária Kolozsvári Kiss**  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine

Excellent Employee of the Medical and Health Science Centre of the University of Debrecen, 2012

**Ms Erika Konyári**

Certificate of Merit awarded by the Rector of the University of Debrecen

**Zoltán Krasznai** M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Biophysics

Certificate of Merit awarded by the Rector of the University of Debrecen

**Levente István Lánczi** M.D.  
Dept. of Biomed. Lab.

HMAA HC Outstanding Accomplishment Award, August 2012

**Sándor Manó**  
Dept. of Orthopedic Surgery

Certificate fo Merit awarded by the Rector of the University of Debrecen

**János Mátyus** M.D., Ph.D.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine

Doctor of the Year 2011, 3<sup>rd</sup> place (Astellas Award)

**László Mátyus** M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Dept. of Biophysics

Best Lecturer of the Year. Elected by 1st year foreign medical students

**László Mátyus** M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Dept. of Biophysics

Order of Merit of the Hungarian Republic, Officer's Cross

**Gábor Méhes** M.D., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Pathology

Lecturer of the Year, elected by Hungarian medical students

**Gábor Mogyorósy**: M.D., Ph.D.  
Inst. of Pediatrics

Cardiologia Hungarica Best Case Presentation Award 2011

**Péter Molnár** M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Dept. of Pathology

Lecturer of the Year, elected by foreign students

**László Muszbek** M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Clinical Research Center

Japanese Society for Promotion of Sciences Traveling Professorship, 2011  
Employee Grant of the Medical and Health Science of the University of Debrecen

**Mrs Róbert Opre**  
Dept. of Orthopedic Surgery

Best Lecturer of the Year. Elected by 1st year Hungarian medical students

**György Panyi** M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
Dept. of Biophysics

University of Debrecen, Pro Cura ingenii Award

**György Paragh** M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine

Mátyus István Memorial Medal awarded by the Hungarian Obesity Society, 2012.  
25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Medical Programs in English at the University of Debrecen award, 2012.

**Mrs Anikó Komóczki Sándor Pardi**  
Dept. of Pharm. Technology

Excellent Employee of the Medical and Health Science Center of the University of Debrecen

**Ms Kitti Linda Pázmándi**  
Dept. of Immunology

1<sup>st</sup> place for excellent presentation, 40<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hungarian Immunological Society, 12-14 October 2011, Kecskemét, Hungary

<b>György Pflieger</b> M.D., Ph.D., Habil 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Pro Sanitate Award
<b>Róbert Pórszász</b> M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Pharmacol.	Distinguished Lecturer of the Faculty of Medicine 2011-12
<b>Imre Rurik</b> M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D Dept. of Family Medicine	SCOPE European Fellow (Specialist Certification of Obesity Professional Education) awarded by the International Association for the Study of Obesity, 2011
<b>Imre Rurik</b> M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D Dept. of Family Medicine	Tangl Ferenc Medal and Award awarded by the Hungarian Society of Nutrition
<b>Attila Sárváry</b> M.D., Ph.D. Faculty of Health	Kibédi Mátyus István Medal and Award awarded by Hungarian Obesity Society
<b>Sándor Sipka</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Certificate of Merit awarded by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
<b>Ms Krisztina Szabó:</b> 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Gyula Elischer Award, 2012
<b>Ms Eszter Szalai</b> Dept. of Ophthalmology	Best lecture of the XL. Congress of Hungarian Society of Allergology and Clinical Immunology, 2012
<b>Ms Éva Szöllősi</b> Dept. of Physiology	First prize on 15 <sup>th</sup> of March Grant of the Hungarian Ophthalmological Society: The value of swept source Fourier domain anterior segment OCT in the diagnosis of keratoconus, Siófok,.2012
<b>Ms. Beáta Tóth M.Sc., Ph.D.</b> Dept. of Infectol. and Ped. Immunol.	Excellent employee of the Medical and Health Sciences Centre of the University of Debrecen
<b>Ms Andrea Treszl</b> M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biopharmacyí	European Society for Immuno-deficiencies ESID Junior Award
<b>Ms Bernadett Ujhelyi</b> Dept. of Ophthalmology	Szodoray Fellowship Award
<b>Miklós Udvardy</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Junior researcher award of the Hungarian Society of Endocrinology and Metabolism
<b>Miklós Udvardy</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dept. of Internal Medicine	Pro Facultate Award, 2012
<b>György Vereb</b> M.D., Ph.D. D.Sc. Dept. of Biophysics	„25 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Medical Programs in English at the University of Debrecen” Award, 2012
<b>György Vereb</b> M.D., Ph.D. D.Sc. Dept. of Biophysics	30th Anniversary Medal of the Research Students’ National Association „Outstanding Tutor” Gold Medal of the Research Students’ National Association

## 4.5. Foreign Scholarships

### Department of Biomedical Laboratory and Imaging Sciences

**András Jakab** SCIEX Fellowship, ETH Zürich

1 January -31 December 2011

### Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology

**Péter Hajdú**, University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine, Department of Internal Medicine, Division of Hypertension and Nephrology, Cincinnati, USA  
27 December 2011 – 06 April 2013

**Zoltán Varga**, Brandeis University, Department of Biochemistry, Waltham, USA  
12 March 2012 – 14 March 2014

**György Vámosi**, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, USA, FP7-REGPOT-2008-1.  
#229920. Molecular Medicine Regional Centre of Excellence  
1 - 31 May 2012

### Department of Immunology

**Attila Bácsi**, Department of Microbiology and Immunology, University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, USA  
25 June - 5 September 2012

**Ms Tünde Fekete**, Department of Microbiology, Tumor and Cell Biology,  
Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden  
1 June – 3 September 2012

### Department of Medical Chemistry

**Endre Kókai**, Dept. of Surgery, UMDNJ – New Jersey Medical School  
October 2011 – March 31 2013  
Supported by OTKA

### Department of Physiology

**Balázs I. Tóth**, Research Fellow, Leuven, Belgium  
29 June 2009 – 01 June 2011

**Tamás Bányaśz**, UC Davis, Department of Pharmacology, Davis, California, USA  
12 May 2012 – 23 August 2012

**Zoltán Rusznák**, Neuroscience Research Australia, Sydney, New South Wales,  
Australia  
18 October 2010 – 22 October 2012

### Department of Ophthalmology

**Goran Petrovski**, Vitreo-retinal Surgery Fellowship, University of Ljubljana,  
Clinical Centre, Eye Clinic  
1 May 2012 – 30 April 2013  
International Council of Ophthalmology

**1st Department of Internal Medicine**

**András Kádár**, Rush University Department of Orthopedic Molecular Biological  
Section  
January 2011 – February 2012

**Department of Biopharmacy**

**Gábor Halmos**, University of Miami, Miller School of Medicine, Dept. of Pathology  
and V.A. Medical Center, Miami, FL, U.S.A.  
5 July – 11 September, 2012

**Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry**

**Attila Sipos**, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, University of Innsbruck,  
Austria, FWF Postdoctoral Fellowship  
1 February 2011-31 January 2012

# **5. Staff Changes**

## **5.1. Retired**

<b>László Muszbek</b> M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Full Professor	Clinical Research Center
<b>Mrs Róbert Orbán</b> Pharm. D.	Pharmacist	Institute of Nuclear Medicine
<b>Zsolt Lukácskó</b> M.Sc., Ph.D.	Collage Associate Professor	Faculty of Health
<b>Béla Hajnal</b> M.Sc., Ph.D.	Collage Associate Professor	Faculty of Health
<b>János Fazekas</b> L.L.D.	Collage Assistant Professor	Faculty of Health
<b>Péter Sápy</b> M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Emeritus Professor	Institute of Surgery
<b>Péter Molnár</b> M.D., Ph.D.	Emeritus Professor	Department of Behavioural Sciences

## **5.2. Deceased**

<b>Ferenc Sztaricskai</b> M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Emeritus Professor	Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry
---	--------------------	--

# **6. Scientific Meetings Organized by Staff Members**

## **Department of Anatomy**

Symposium of the School of PhD Studies in Neuroscience

26 November 2011, Debrecen

Congress of the Hungarian Physiological Society, the Hungarian Anatomical Society, the Hungarian Biophysical Society and the Hungarian Society for

Microcirculation and Vascular Biology

Symposium at the Congress: 'From cell differentiation to tissue regeneration'

10-13 June 2012, Debrecen

## **Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology**

5th Molecular Cell and Immune Biology Winter Symposium

4-7 January 2012, Galyatető

TRANSCOM/TRANSPATH Combined Course on Advanced Functional Genomics -

Chromatin immunoprecipitation (ChIP)

17-21 April 2012

GroSeq Workshop

Research Center for Molecular Medicine, University of Debrecen, Hungary

14-18 May 2012

3rd Congress of the Hungarian Society of Personalized Medicine: "Personalized Medicine in the Clinical Practice"

In Vitro Diagnostics Center, Medical and Health Science Center, University of Debrecen, Hungary

31 August - 1 September 2012

## **Department of Biomedical Laboratory and Imaging Science**

16th Congress of Society of Hungarian Radiographers, Hajdúszoboszló

14-15 October 2011

Biomedical imaging course on FSL software package, Debrecen

22-23 June 2012

Füred2012 Multidisciplinary Congress, HMAA Hungary Chapter, Balatonfüred,

18-19 August 2012

## **Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology**

Researchers' Night,

23 September 2011, Debrecen

Life Science Building Seminars

14 September 2011 – 9 May 2012, Debrecen

42<sup>nd</sup> Membrane-transport Conference in Sümeg (40th Jubilee Conference)

15-18 May 2012

7<sup>th</sup> Hungarian Cell Analytical Conference in Budapest  
31 May 2012 – 02 June 2012

International Joint Conference of the Hungarian Physiological Society, the Hungarian Anatomical Society, the Hungarian Biophysical Society and the Hungarian Microcirculation Society  
10-13 June 2012, Debrecen

### **Department of Pathology**

Scientific meeting of the Department of Pathology  
23 January 2012

### **Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy**

13<sup>th</sup> Conference of the Hungarian Society of Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology  
08 December - 10 December, 2011, Debrecen

### **Department of Anesthesiology**

9<sup>th</sup> Debrecen Anesthesia Day  
13-15 October 2011, Debrecen

### **Department of Dermatology and Venerology**

Allergological meeting of the Immunological Workgroup of DAB  
February 2012, Debrecen

Scientific day at the Department of Dermatology  
February 2012, Debrecen

Scientific meeting on the scientific activities of the Department of Dermatology  
April 2012, Debrecen

Congress of the Hungarian Burn Association  
2012, Debrecen

### **Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology**

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
08 October 2011, Ohrid, Macedonia

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
15 October 2011, Tehran, Iran

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
20-21 November 2011, Trabzon, Turkey

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J  
26 November 2011, Riga, Latvia

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J  
project".  
20-21 January 2012, Lillafüred, Hungary

- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
27-28 January 2012, Budapest, Hungary
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
16 March 2012, Moscow, Russia
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
5-6 April 2012, Chernigov, Ukraine
- Meeting of Hungarian Societies Immunology and Allergology  
14-15 April 2012, Zsúrifürdő, Hungarian
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
19 April 2012, Tallinn, Estonia
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
22 April 2012, Tehran, Iran
- Day of Immunology  
26 April 2012, Debrecen, Hungary
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
27 April 2012, Bratislava, Slovakia
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
14-15 May 2012, Prague, Czech Republic
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
26-27 May 2012, Konya, Turkey
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
1-2 June 2012, Warsaw, Poland
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
8-9 June 2012, Tzigov Chark, Bulgaria
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
12-15 June 2012, Astana City, Kazakhstan
- Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".  
01-02 July 2012, Tyumen, Russia-Siberia

## **Department of Neurology**

Debrecen Symposium

22 June 2012, Debrecen

European Stroke Organization Stroke Summer School

25-30 June 2012, Debrecen

Neurosonology Ph.D. Course

25-29 June 2012, Debrecen

## **Department of Nuclear Medicine**

Possible uses of nuclear medicine for the *in vivo* detection of inflammatory processes

28 November 2011

Emission tomography procedures in nuclear medicine

20 April 2012

## **Department of Ophthalmology**

Innovation and new prospects in ophthalmology

11-12 November 2011

Drug therapy in ophthalmology

23-24 March 2012

## **Department of Otolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery**

Endoscopic surgery of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses

21-22 October 2011

Compulsory follow-up course for otolaryngologists

16-18 November 2011

## **Department of Rheumatology**

Rheumatological Educational Program in Debrecen (DROP)

28-31 October 2010, Debrecen

Partnership Day

17 February 2011, Debrecen

Rheumatology Evenings for Family Doctors

20 May 2011

Musculoskeletal Ultrasound Course

28 April – 01 May 2011, Debrecen

## **1<sup>st</sup> Department of Internal Medicine**

Day of Metabolism

22 November 2011, Debrecen

Hungarian Society for Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology (Hungarian Clinical Pharmacologists) 13<sup>th</sup> Further Training Course

8-10 December 2011

8<sup>th</sup> Hypertonia Day

28 January 2012, Debrecen

17<sup>th</sup> Day of Nephrology

30 May – June 2 2012, Debrecen

8<sup>th</sup> Debrecen Meeting of Internal Medicine  
4-8 June 2012, Debrecen

### **2<sup>nd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine**

2<sup>nd</sup> Compulsory Postgraduate Course in Gastroenterology  
8-10 December 2011, Debrecen

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Department of Internal Medicine**

Congress of the North-East Hungarian Section of the Hungarian Society of Internal Medicine  
04-05 November 2011, Felsőtárkány

23<sup>rd</sup> Further Training Course by the Hungarian Society of Allergology and Clinical Immunology  
13-14 April 2012, Zsóryfürdő

40<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hungarian Society of Allergology and Clinical Immunology  
17-19 May 2011, Balatonalmádi

8<sup>th</sup> Debrecen Meeting of Internal Medicine  
4-8 June 2012, Debrecen

2<sup>nd</sup> Interdisciplinary Forum for Clinical Immunology (IFCI)  
10-12 November 2011

Scientific Meeting, Debrecen Regional Committee of HAS  
5 March 2012

Debrecen - Gyula Further Training Course in Geriatry, Gyula  
23 March 2012

### **Department of Pediatrics**

„Paediatric Evening Held in the Clinic” – Pediatric emergency and intensive care issues  
16 September 2011, Debrecen

“Pediatric nephrology training days”  
21 October 2011, Hajdúszoboszló

“Compulsory postgraduate course for paediatricians”  
27 October 2011, Debrecen

“Compulsory postgraduate course for Neonatology”  
28 November 2011, Debrecen

„Paediatric Evening Held in the Clinic” –Pediatric cardiology  
24 February 2012, Debrecen

“Compulsory postgraduate course for paediatricians”  
23 May 2012, Debrecen

### **Department of Cardiac Surgery**

Annual Scientific Meeting of Department of Cardiac Surgery  
17 December 2011, Debrecen

### **Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research**

Scientific Postgraduate Meeting for researchers with Laboratory Animal science and Experimental Design Eu „C” level,  
14 December 2011, Debrecen

University of Debrecen, Medical and Health Science Center – VII.<sup>th</sup> Day of Partnership, Joining Departmental Program: „János Veres Memorial Place” opening of the exhibition  
18 February 2012, Debrecen

2<sup>nd</sup> Central and Eastern European Laboratory Animal Science Triannual (CEELA) Conference, organized together with the Hungarian Laboratory Animal Science Association (HLASA)  
2 June 2012, Budapest

### **Department of Biopharmacy**

XLVII. Rozsnyay Mátyás Memorial Congress of The Hungarian Society of Pharmaceutical Sciences  
10-12 May 2012, Debrecen

6<sup>th</sup> Conference of Medication Therapy Management  
08-10. June 2012, Budapest

### **Department of Preventive Medicine**

5<sup>th</sup> conference of the National Association of Educational and Research Institutions of Public Health  
31 August and 2 September 2011, Szeged

Debrecen Conference on Quality in Health Care (DEMIN XII.)  
31 May - 1 June 2012

Global Health Diplomacy course  
21-25 August 2012

4<sup>th</sup> Symposium of the Ph.D. Students of Health Sciences Doctoral School  
22 May 2012

17<sup>th</sup> Annual Debrecen Nephrological Meeting, further training course organized the Public Health Medicine Division  
20 May - 4 June 2012, Debrecen

### **Faculty of Health, Institute of Health Sciences**

- 4<sup>th</sup> Contact Day at the Faculty of Health, Debrecen University  
17 February 2012.
- Local Conference of the Students' Scientific Association  
16 November 2011
- Naturally with breast milk  
16-17 September 2011
- Collaboration of primary and secondary care in the field of paediatric health  
14 October 2011
- Maternal and paediatric protection at the border of health care and social services or "Mutual responsibility"  
21 April 2012

- 2<sup>nd</sup> Conference on primary care, Sz-Sz-B County Branch of the Hungarian Chamber of Health Care Professionals  
27 October 2011
- 7<sup>th</sup> Scientific Meeting, Sz-Sz-B County Branch of the Hungarian Chamber of Health Care Professionals  
25 November 2011
- "The training of health care managers is in its 20<sup>th</sup> year at Nyíregyháza"  
Jubilee Conference  
9 September 2011

**Faculty of Health, Institute of Social Sciences**

- Maternal and paediatric protection at the border of health care and social services or "Mutual responsibility"  
21 April 2012
- "Web weaving – Joining forces for improving social work at Nyíregyháza and its surrounding area" – TÁMOP 5.4.4.- 09/2/A – 2009-0013, Concluding Conference  
8 March 2012.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Scientific Meeting on Gerontology  
25-26 November 2011

# 7.List of Publications

In 2011  
(Calendar Year)

## Faculty of Medicine Institute of Internal Medicine 1st Department of Internal Medicine

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/3> )

1. **Balogh Z., Paragh G.**: Diabeteses nephropathia.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagszere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina, Budapest, 551-557, 2011.
2. **Balogh Z., Síra L., Paragh G.**: Inkretin-mimetikumok és DPP-4-gátlók előnyei a tumorgenezis függvényében.  
*Metabolizmus*. 9 (1), 33-38, 2011.
3. **Balogh Z., Síra L., Paragh G.**: Statinok, antihipertenzív kezelés és stroke.  
*Háziorsz. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (10), 535-538, 2011.
4. **Balogh, Z., Fóris, G., Kónya, G., jr. Paragh, G., Köbling, T., Padra, J.T., Sarang, Z.**, Paragh, G.: Obesity abrogates the concentration-dependent effect of leptin on endogenous cholesterol synthesis in human monocytes.  
*Immunobiology*. 216 (3), 431-435, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.imbio.2010.06.012>  
IF:3.205
5. Bárdi E., **Jenei Z.**, Horváth Á., Bodó T., Bende M., Sándor L., Riz Á., Kappelmayer J., Kiss C.: Életminőséget befolyásoló késői mellékhatások komplex felmérése: A debreceni modell.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (2), 110-116, 2011.
6. Bodnár, N., Kerekes, G., **Seres, I., Paragh, G.**, Kappelmayer, J., Némethné Gyurcsik, Z., Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Sipka, S., Soltész, P., Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Assessment of subclinical vascular disease associated with ankylosing spondylitis.  
*J. Rheumatol.* 38 (4), 723-729, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.100668>  
IF:3.695
7. Camps, J., Joven, J., Mackness, B., Mackness, M., Tawfik, D., Draganov, D., Costa, L.G., **Paragh, G., Seres, I.**, Horke, S., James, R., Hernández, A.,

- Reddy, S., Shih, D., Navab, M., Rochu, D., Aviram, M.: Paraoxonase-1 and clopidogrel efficacy.  
*Nat. Med.* 17 (9), 1041-1042, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nm.2367>
8. Csiki Z., Kovács D., Csiki E., András C., Papp G., **Paragh G.**: A laktózérzékenység gyakorlati vonatkozásai.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (3), 180-183, 2011.
9. **Csongrádi, É.**, Nagy, B., Fülöp, T., **Varga, Z.**, **Karányi, Z.**, Magyar, M.T., Oláh, L., Papp, M., Facskó, A., Kappelmayer, J., **Paragh, G.**, **Káplár, M.**: Increased levels of platelet activation markers are positively associated with carotid wall thickness and other atherosclerotic risk factors in obese patients.  
*Thromb. Haemost.* 106 (4), 683-692, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1160/TH11-01-0030>  
 IF:5.044
10. Ferreira, A., Margutti, I., Bechmann, I., **Jeney, V.**, Chora, A., Palha, N.R., Rebelo, S., Henri, A., Beuzard, Y., Soares, M.P.: Sickle Hemoglobin Confers Tolerance to Plasmodium Infection.  
*Cell.* 145 (3), 398-409, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.03.049>  
 IF:32.403
11. Fülesdi, B., **Páll, D.**: Cerebral vasoreactivity in white coat hypertension: Response to comments written by V.K. Sharma and A.K. Sinha.  
*Eur. J. Neurol.* 18 (10), e135, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-1331.2011.03483.x>
12. Galajda, Z., **Balla, J.**, Szentmiklósi, J.A., Bíró, T., Czifra, G., Dobrosi, N., Cseppentő, Á., Patonay, L., Rőszer, T., Balla, G., Popescu, L.M., Lekli, I., Tósaki, Á.: Histamine and H1-Histamine receptors fastor venous circulation.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (12), 2614-2623, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01254.x>  
 IF:4.125
13. Gangadharan, V., Wang, R., Ulzhöfer, B., Luo, C., Bardoni, R., Bali, K.K., Agarwal, N., Tegeder, I., Hildebrandt, U., **Nagy, G.G.**, Todd, A.J., Ghirri, A., Häussler, A., Sprengel, R., Seeburg, P.H., MacDermott, A.B., Lewin, G.R., Kuner, R.: Peripheral calcium-permeable AMPA receptors regulate chronic inflammatory pain in mice.  
*J. Clin. Invest.* 121 (4), 1608-1623, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/JCI44911>  
 IF:13.069
14. Hajas, Á., Sándor, J., Csáthy, L., Csípő, I., Baráth, S., **Paragh, G.**, **Seres, I.**, Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Bodolay, E.: Vitamin D insufficiency in a large MCTD population.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (6), 317-324, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.11.006>  
 IF:6.624

15. **Harangi, M., Kovács, T.**, Rákóczi, É., Rejtő, L., Mikó, L., Tóth, L., Szűcs, G., Galuska, L., **Paragh, G.**: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a young man with fever of unknown origin.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
 IF:1.366
16. Ho, M.T., Kelly, E.J., **Bodor, M.**, Bui, T., Kowdley, K.V., Ho, R.J.Y.: Novel cytochrome P450-2D6 promoter sequence variations in hepatitis C positive and negative subjects.  
*Ann. Hepatol.* 10 (3), 327-332, 2011.  
 IF:1.811
17. **Jeney, V.**, Zarjou, A., Arosio, P., Poli, M., Agarwal, A., Balla, G., **Balla, J.**: Ferritin/Ferroxidase Activity: A Potent Inhibitor of Vascular Calcification, Osteoblastic Transdifferentiation of Vascular Smooth Muscle Cells and Osteoblast Activity.  
 In: Ferritin: Functions, Byosynthesis and Regulation. Ed.: Gael Soto da Lima, Marco F. Azevedo Cabral, Nova Science Publishers, ebook, 2011.
18. Jermendy G., Wittmann I., Nagy L., Kiss Z., Rokszin G., Abonyi-Tóth Z., Katona L., **Paragh G.**, Karádi I., Merkely B.: Az orális antidiabetikumterápia perzisztenciája hazai cukorbetegek körében, 2007-2009 között.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (1), 21-27, 2011.
19. **Káplár M., Paragh G.**: Az inzulinkezelés fejlődése az inzulin felfedezésétől az analóg inzulinokig.  
*LAM.* 21 (8-9), 519-524, 2011.
20. **Katona É.**: Betegedukáció.  
 In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey A., Nagy E., Paragh Gy., Rácz K., Medicina Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 575-577, 2011.
21. **Katona É.**: Műtétek, infekciók és diabetes.  
 In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey A., Nagy E., Paragh Gy., Rácz K., Medicina Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 577-580, 2011.
22. **Katona, É., Zrínyi, M., Lengyel, S., Komonyi, É., Paragh, G., Zatik, J., Nagy, G., Fülesdi, B., Páll, D.**: The prevalence of adolescent hypertension in Hungary: The Debrecen hypertension study.  
*Blood Press.* 20 (3), 134-139, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08037051.2010.538987>  
 IF:1.426
23. **Katona, É., Zrínyi, M., Komonyi, É., Lengyel, S., Paragh, G., Zatik, J., Fülesdi, B., Páll, D.**: Factors influencing adolescent blood pressure: The Debrecen Hypertension Study.  
*Kidney Blood Press. Res.* 34 (3), 188-195, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000326115>  
 IF:1.464

24. Kiss Z., Szabó A., Mucsi I., Túri S., **Balla J.**, Török M., Kulcsár I., Szegedi J., Csiky B., Ladányi E., Árkossy O., Tislér A., Deák G., Kiss I.: A kalcimimetikum szerepe a dializáltak szekunder hyperparathyreosisának kezelésében.  
*Hyperton. Nephrol.* 15 (4), 162-169, 2011.
25. Kivity, S., Agmon-Levin, N., Zisappl, M., Shapira, Y., **Nagy, E.**, Dankó, K., Szekanecz, Z., Langevitz, P., Shoenfeld, Y.: Vitamin D and autoimmune thyroid diseases.  
*Cell. Mol. Immunol.* 8 (3), 243-247, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/cmi.2010.73>  
IF:2.992
26. **Koncos P., Paragh G.**: Krónikus betegek utazásra való felkészítése.  
*Háziorsz. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (6), 296-300, 2011.
27. **Koncos, P., Seres, I., Harangi, M., Páll, D., Józsa, L., Bajnok, L., Nagy, E., Paragh, G.**: Favorable effect of short-term lifestyle intervention on human paraoxonase-1 activity and adipokine levels in childhood obesity.  
*J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* 30 (5), 333-339, 2011.  
IF:2.29
28. **Lengyel S., Szántó I., Katona É., Paragh G., Fülesdi B., Páll D.**: A fehérköpeny-hypertonia jelentősége serdülőkorban.  
*Hyperton. Nephrol.* 15 (6), 255-260, 2011.
29. **Lőrincz I.**: Syncope.  
*Orvosképzés.* 86 (2-3), 247-250, 2011.
30. Márk L., **Paragh G.**: Lipidszintcsökkentő kezelés a statinokon túl: A nikotin sav helye a terápiában.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (4), 208-213, 2011.
31. Márk, L., **Paragh, G.**, Karádi, I., Reiber, I., Pados, G., Kiss, Z.: An attempt to make lipid-lowering therapy more effective in Hungary. The results of MULTI GAP 2010 and the Plus Program.  
*Arch. Med. Sci.* 7 (5), 760-766, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5114/aoms.2011.25549>  
IF:1.214
32. Márk, L., **Paragh, G.**, Reiber, I.: The role of ezetimibe in LDL cholesterol goal attainment in very high risk patients: the rosuvastatin monotherapy looks to be insufficient.  
*Curr. Med. Res. Opin.* 27 (10), 1959-1960, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1185/03007995.2011.606806>  
IF:2.38
33. **Mátyus J., Paragh G.**: A kombinált simvastatin- és ezetimibkezelés csökkenti az atheroscleroticus események gyakoriságát idült vesebetegségben.  
*Hyperton. Nephrol.* 15 (3), 134-135, 2011.
34. **Mátyus J.**: A családorvos szerepe az idült vesebetegség ellátásában.  
*Praxismenedzsment.* 1 (1), 18-20, 2011.

35. **Mátyus J.**: Húgyúti fertőzés.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina, Budapest, 1117-1122, 2011.
36. **Mátyus J.**: Törödjön (többet) a vesével: Hogyan lassítható a vesefunkció romlása?  
*Hypertonia (Betegtájékozt. Újs.)* 1 (1), 4-5, 2011.
37. Miskei, M., Ádám, C., Kovács, L., **Karányi, Z.**, Dombrádi, V.: Molecular Evolution of Phosphoprotein Phosphatases in Drosophila.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (7), e22218, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022218>  
IF:4.092
38. **Nagy E.**: A pajzsmirigy hyperfunkciós kórképei.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 173-180, 2011.
39. **Nagy E.**: Az endokrin betegségek közös jellemzői.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 49-50, 2011.
40. **Nagy E.**: Endocrin orbitopathia.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 181-184, 2011.
41. Nowicki, M., Rychlik, I., Haller, H., Warren, M.L., Suchower, L., Gause-Nilsson, I., **for the D1680C00007 Investigators**: Saxagliptin improves glycaemic control and is well tolerated in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus and renal impairment.  
*Diabetes Obes. Metab.* 13 (6), 523-532, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1463-1326.2011.01382.x>
42. Oláh, A., Asztalos, L., Ivády, G., **Varga, É.**, Kovács, M.Á., Kappelmayer, J., Varga, J.: Monitoring of mycophenolic acid and kidney function during combined immunosuppressive therapy.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 49 (11), 1849-1853, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.678>  
IF:2.15
43. Pados G., Audikovszky M., Karádi I., **Paragh G.**: Módosulnak-e a lipid irányelvek?: A 2011-es ESC/EAS ajánlásról.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (4), 203-207, 2011.
44. Pados G., Karádi I., **Paragh G.**, Márk L., Reiber I.: A lipidek befolyásolása sikeresebb, mint a többi nagy metabolikus rizikófaktoré - A Plusz 10%.  
*Háziorsz. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (4), 189-194, 2011.
45. **Páll D.**, Komonyi É., **Lengyel S.**, **Paragh G.**, **Katona É.**: Az antihipertenzív szerek hatása a centrális vérnyomásra.  
*Hyperton. Nephrol.* 15 (1), 273-279, 2011.

46. **Páll, D., Lengyel, S., Komonyi, É., Molnár, C., Paragh, G., Fülesdi, B., Katona, É.**: Impaired cerebral vasoreactivity in white coat hypertensive adolescents.  
*Eur. J. Neurol.* 18 (4), 584-589, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-1331.2010.03209.x>  
IF:3.692
47. **Paragh G., Balogh Z.**: Az 1-es és 2-es típusú diabetes prevenciója.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina, Budapest, 544-548, 2011.
48. **Paragh G., Balogh Z.**: Diabeteses krízisállapotok.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina, Budapest, 567-575, 2011.
49. **Paragh G., Fülöp P.**: Az inzulinrezisztens állapotok és a kardiovaszkuláris betegségek kezelésének lehetséges molekuláris támadáspontjai.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (5), 281-286, 2011.
50. **Paragh G., Jenei Z., Fülöp P.**: Lipidanyagcsere, ateroszklerózis és a D-vitamin.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (3), 137-140, 2011.
51. **Paragh G., Nagy E.**: Endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek szűrése és megelőzése felnőttkorban.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: szerk. Leövey András, et al. -, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 670-672, 2011.
52. **Paragh G., Sztanek F., Harangi M.**: A triglycerid metabolizmus.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (4), 214-217, 2011.
53. **Paragh G., Pados G., Reiber I., Márk L., Czuriga I., Kiss Z.**: Hol tartunk ma a +10%-os célérték-elérés tükrében?  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (4), 287-290, 2011.
54. **Paragh G., Romics L.**: Atherosclerosis.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Mecicina Könyvkiadó Zrt, Budapest, 1659-1667, 2011.
55. **Paragh G., Romics L.**: Az atherogenesis folyamata, körképei.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András; Nagy V. Endre; Paragh György; Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 601-604, 2011.
56. **Paragh G., Romics L.**: Elhízás.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Mecicina Könyvkiadó Zrt, Budapest, 1668-1675, 2011.
57. **Paragh G., Romics L.**: Lipid-célértékek és terápiás lehetőségek.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András; Nagy V. Endre; Paragh György; Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 619-625, 2011.

58. **Paragh G.**, Romics L.: Primer hyperlipidaemiák.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András; Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 604-611, 2011.
59. **Paragh G.**, Romics L.: Szekunder hyperlipidaemiák.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András; Nagy V. Endre; Paragh György; Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 611-619, 2011.
60. **Paragh G.**: Anorexia és bulimia nervosa.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András; Nagy V. Endre; Paragh György; Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 647-648, 2011.
61. **Paragh G.**: Anyagcsere-betegségen szenvedők felkészítése az utazásra.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina, Budapest, 185-191, 2011.
62. **Paragh G.**: Az elhízás komplex kezelése.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András; Nagy V. Endre; Paragh György; Rácz Károly, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 640-647, 2011.
63. **Paragh G.**: Az utazás előtti akut megbetegedések ellátása.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina, Budapest, 174-177, 2011.
64. **Paragh G.**: Lipidcsökkentők szerepe a vesebetegek kezelésében.  
*Med. Tribune.* 10, 10, 2011.
65. **Paragh G.**: Szív- és érrendszeri betegek felkészítése az utazásra.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina, Budapest, 177-180, 2011.
66. **Paragh G.**: Táplálkozási zavarok.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Mecicina Könyvkiadó Zrt, Budapest, 1676-1686, 2011.
67. Peti, A., **Juhász, A.**, Kenyeres, P., **Varga, Z.**, Seres, I., Kovács, G.L., **Paragh, G.**, Bajnok, L.: Relationship of adipokines and non-esterified fatty acid to the insulin resistance in non-diabetic individuals.  
*J. Endocrinol. Invest.* 34 (1), 21-25, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3275/7025>  
IF: 1.566
68. Raggi, P., Chertow, G.M., Torres, P.U., Csiky, B., Naso, A., Nossuli, K., Moustafa, M., Goodman, W.G., Lopez, N., Downey, G., Dehmel, B., Floege, J., **The ADVANCE Study Group**: The ADVANCE study: A randomized study to evaluate the effects of cinacalcet plus low-dose vitamin D on vascular calcification in patients on hemodialysis.  
*Nephrol. Dial. Transplant.* 26 (4), 1327-1339, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfq725>

69. Reiber I., **Paragh G.**, Márk L., Pados G., Karádi I.: Az igazán atherogen koleszterin.  
*Metabolizmus*. 9 (3), 146-150, 2011.
70. Romics L., **Paragh G.**: A lipidanyagcsere zavarai.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Mecicina Könyvkiadó Zrt, Budapest, 1646-1659, 2011.
71. Sámson, L., Czégény, I., Mezősi, E., Erdei, A., **Bodor, M.**, Cseke, B., Burman, K.D., **Nagy, E.**: Addition of chlorine during water purification reduces iodine content of drinking water and contributes to iodine deficiency.  
*J. Endocrinol. Invest.* 35 (1), 21-24, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3275/7759>  
IF:1.566
72. **Szabó Z.**, **Paragh G.**: A bétareceptor-blokkolók szerepe a hipertenzív szívbetegség kezelésében.  
*Metabolizmus*. 9 (5), 290-294, 2011.
73. Szabó, R.P., Asztalos, L., Szabó, L., **Balla, J.**, Vokó, Z.: Validation of a prognostic function for renal transplant recipients in Hungary.  
*J. Nephrol.* 24 (5), 619-624, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5301/JN.2011.8354>  
IF:1.654
74. Szakszon, K., Berényi, E., Jakab, A., Bessenyei, B., Balogh, E., **Köbling, T.**, Szilvássy, J., Knegt, A.C., Oláh, É.: Blepharophimosis mental retardation syndrome Say-Barber/Biesecker/Young-Simpson type - New findings with neuroimaging.  
*Am. J. Med. Genet. A.* 155 (3), 634-637, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.33837>  
IF:2.391
75. Szántó E., **Szabó Z.**, Varga J., **Paragh G.**, Oláh A.: Nagy érzékenységű troponintesztek értékelése: Akut vagy krónikus szívizom-károsodás?  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (38), 1528-1534, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29202>
76. Szentandrassy, N., Harmati, G., Bárándi, L., Simkó, J., Horváth, B., Magyar, J., Bányász, T., **Lőrincz, I.**, Szebeni, A., Kecskeméti, V., Nánási, P.P.: Effects of rosiglitazone on the configuration of action potentials and ion currents in canine ventricular cells.  
*Br. J. Pharmacol.* 163 (3), 499-509, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2011.01215.x>  
IF:4.409
77. Ujhelyi B., Galuska L., Szabados L., Garai I., Urbancsek H., Szluha K., Berta A., **Nagy E.**: Retrobulbaris irráció endokrin orbitopathiában.  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 64 (5), 294-299, 2011.

78. Valkusz Z., Tóth M., Boda J., **Nagy E.**, Julesz J.: Az acromegalia korai felismerésének jelentősége.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (18), 696-702, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29109>
79. Vályi P., **Páll D.**, Farsang C.: A hypertonia-betegség gyógyszeres kezelésének alapjai.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle. (Különsz.). május*, 30-34, 2011.
80. Zarjou, A., **Balla, J.**, Balla, G., Agarwal, A.: Iron Metabolism and Oxidative Stress.  
 In: Studies on Renal Disorders. Ed.: Toshio Miyata, Springer Science, New York, 205-228, 2011.  
 DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-60761-857-7\\_11](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-60761-857-7_11)
81. Zarjou, A., Kim, J., Traylor, A.M., Sanders, P.W., **Balla, J.**, Agarwal, A., Curtis, L.M.: Paracrine effects of mesenchymal stem cells in cisplatin-induced renal injury require heme oxygenase-1.  
*Am. J. Physiol.-Renal Physiol.* 300 (1), F254-F262, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/ajprenal.00594.2010>.  
 IF:3.682
82. Zavaczki, E., **Jeney, V.**, Agarwal, A., Zarjou, A., Oros, M., **Katkó, M.**, **Varga, Z.**, Balla, G., **Balla, J.**: Hydrogen sulfide inhibits the calcification and osteoblastic differentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells.  
*Kidney Int.* 80 (7), 731-739, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ki.2011.212>  
 IF:6.606

Total IF: 114.916

## 2nd Department of Internal Medicine

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/4> )

1. **Altorjay I.**: A protonpumpagátlók korszerű alkalmazása.  
*Med. Anon.* 19 (4), 22-25, 2011.
2. **Altorjay I.**: Akut appendicitis.  
 In: Belgyógyászat alapjai. I. kötet (3., átdolg. kiad.). Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina, Budapest, 914-916, 2011.
3. **Altorjay I.**: Az akut hasi katasztrófák okai és diagnosztikus megközelítésük.  
 In: Varró Gasztroenterológia. Szerk.: szerk. Lonovics János, et al. -, Medicina, Budapest, 95-102, 2011.
4. **Altorjay I.**: Az emésztőrendszer lymphomái.  
 In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. I. kötet (3., átdolg. kiad.). Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina, Budapest, 1051-1054, 2011.

5. **Altorjay I.**: Heveny bélelzárodás.  
In: Belgyógyászat alapjai. I. kötet (3., átdolg. kiad.). Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina, Budapest, 912-914, 2011.
6. **Altorjay I.**: Laboratóriumi vizsgálatok gyulladásos bélbetegségekben.  
In: Gyulladásos bélbetegségek. Szerk.: Kovács Ágota, Lakatos László, Medicina, Budapest, 73-80, 2011.
7. **Altorjay I.**: Mesenterialis keringés zavarai.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. I. kötet (3., átdolg. kiad.). Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina Könyvkiadó Kft., Budapest, 904-906, 2011.
8. **Altorjay, I.**, Veréb, Z., Serfőző, Z., Kovácsné Bácskai, I., Bátori, R., Erdődi, F., **Udvardy, M.**, Sipka, S., Lányi, Á., Rajnavölgyi, É., **Palatka, K.**: Anti-TNF-alpha antibody (infliximab) therapy supports the recovery of eNOS and VEGFR2 protein expression in endothelial cells.  
*Int. J. Immunopathol. Pharmacol.* 24 (2), 323-335, 2011.  
IF:2.991
9. Balogh, Z., Berta, A., **Pflieger, G.**, Nagy, V.: Bilateral central retinal vein occlusion caused by malignant hypertension in a young patient.  
*Clin. Exp. Hypertens.* 33 (1), 53-55, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/10641963.2010.503304>  
IF:1.074
10. **Boda Z.**, Bodó I., **Schlammadinger Á.**, Vezendi K.: A von Willebrand-betegség kezelése.  
In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 493-504, 2011.
11. **Boda, Z., Rázsó, K., Szarvas, M., Oláh, Z., Ilonczai, P.**, Veréb, Z., Rajnavölgyi, É.: Repeated application of autologous bone marrow-derived stem cell therapy in patients with severe Buerger's disease.  
*Stem Cell Disc.* 1 (1), 16-19, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/scd.2011.11002>
12. Bubán, T., Koczok, K., Földesi, R., Szabó, G., Sümegi, A., Tanyi, M., Szerafin, L., **Udvardy, M.**, Kappelmayer, J., Antal-Szalmás, P.: Detection of internal tandem duplications in the FLT3 gene by different electrophoretic methods.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 50 (2), 301-310, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.762>  
IF:2.15
13. Csípő I., Czömpöly T., Balogh P., Németh P., Vadász G., Gergely L., Illés Á., Kiss A., **Udvardy M.**, Sipka S.: Myelomafehérjék antigénspecifitásának vizsgálata.  
*Hematol. Transzfuziol.* 44 (1), 62-67, 2011.
14. Csongrádi, É., Nagy, B., Fülöp, T., Varga, Z., Karányi, Z., Magyar, M.T., Oláh, L., **Papp, M.**, Facskó, A., Kappelmayer, J., Paragh, G., Káplár, M.: Increased levels of platelet activation markers are positively associated with carotid wall thickness and other atherosclerotic risk factors in obese patients.

- Thromb. Haemost.* 106 (4), 683-692, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1160/TH11-01-0030>  
IF:5.044
15. Harangi, M., Kovács, T., Rákóczi, É., **Rejtő, L.**, Mikó, L., Tóth, L., Szűcs, G., Galuska, L., Paragh, G.: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a young man with fever of unknown origin.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
IF:1.366
16. Hevessy, Z., Hudák, R., Kiss-Sziráki, V., Antal-Szalmás, P., **Udvardy, M.**, **Rejtő, L.**, Szerafin, L., Kappelmayer, J.: Laboratory evaluation of a flow cytometric BCR-ABL immunobead assay.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 50 (4), 689-692, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.834>  
IF:2.15
17. Kiss L.S., Szamosi T., Molnár T., Miheller P., Lakatos L., Vincze Á., **Palatka K.**, Barta Z., Gasztonyi B., Salamon Á., Horváth G., Tóth G.T., Farkas K., Banai J., Tulassay Z., Nagy F., Szenes M., Veres G., Lovász B.D., Végh Z., Golovics P.A., Szathmári M., **Papp M.**, Lakatos P.L.: A klinikai hatékonyiság, a nyálkahártya-gyógyulás és a dózisemelés prediktorai az adalimumabkezelés első évében Crohn-betegségben szenvedő betegekben Magyarországon.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (36), 1433-1442, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29200>
18. Kiss, L.S., Szamosi, T., Molnár, T., Miheller, P., Lakatos, L., Vincze, A., **Palatka, K.**, **Barta, Z.**, Gasztonyi, B., Salamon, A., Horváth, G., Tóth, G.T., Farkas, K., Banai, J., Tulassay, Z., Nagy, F., Szenes, M., Veres, G., Lovász, B.D., Végh, Z., Golovics, P.A., Szathmári, M., **Papp, M.**, Lakatos, P.L.: Early clinical remission and normalisation of CRP are the strongest predictors of efficacy, mucosal healing and dose escalation during the first year of adalimumab therapy in Crohn's disease.  
*Aliment. Pharmacol. Ther.* 34 (8), 911-922, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2036.2011.04827.x>  
IF:3.769
19. Lakatos, P.L., **Papp, M.**, Rieder, F.: Serologic Antiglycan Antibodies in Inflammatory Bowel Disease.  
*Am. J. Gastroenterol.* 106 (3), 406-412, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ajg.2010.505>  
IF:7.282
20. Lakatos, P.L., Kiss, L.S., **Palatka, K.**, **Altorjay, I.**, Antal-Szalmás, P., Pályu, E., **Udvardy, M.**, Molnár, T., Farkas, K., Veres, G., Hársfalvi, J., Papp, J., **Papp, M.**: Serum lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14 are markers of disease activity in patients with Crohn's disease.

*Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 17 (3), 767-777, 2011.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ibd.21402>

IF:4.855

21. Magyari F., Páyer E., Barna S., Simon Z., Miltényi Z., **Udvardy M.**, Váróczy L., Illés Á.: Az első tapasztalatok rituximab-bendamustin kezeléssel Hodgkin-lymphoma autológ perifériás őszejt-transzplantációt követő progressziójában. *Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 2011 (64), 167-169, 2011.
22. Mohl, A., **Boda, Z.**, Jáger, R., Losonczy, H., Marosi, A., Masszi, T., Nagy, E., Nemes, L., Obser, T., Oyen, F., Radványi, G., **Schlammadinger, Á.**, Szélessy, Z., Várkonyi, Á., Vezendy, K., Vilimi, B., Schneppenheim, R., Bodó, I.: Common large partial VWF gene deletion does not cause alloantibody formation in the Hungarian type 3 von Willebrand disease population. *J. Thromb. Haemost.* 9 (5), 945-952, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-7836.2011.04250.x>  
IF:5.731
23. Molnár K., Vannay Á., Szebeni B., Győrffy H., Sziksz E., Cseh Á., Bánki N.F., Dezsőfi A., Lakatos P.L., **Papp M.**, Arató A., Tulassay T., Veres G.: Intesztinális alkalikus foszfátáz vizsgálata krónikus bélgyulladásban (IBD) szenvedő gyermekkel bénlyálkahártyában. *Gyermekgyógyászat.* 62 (3), 125-129, 2011.
24. Nemes L., **Pflieglér G.**: Inhibitoros A és B típusú haemophilia kezelési ajánlása. In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 451-458, 2011.
25. Nemes L., **Pflieglér G.**: Szerzett (gátlótest) haemophilia diagnózisának és kezelésének módszertani ajánlása. In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 461-474, 2011.
26. **Oláh Z.**: Heparin-indukálta thrombocytopenia: A heparinkezelés ritka, de életveszélyes szövődménye. *Magyar Családorv. L.* 8, 13-17, 2011.
27. **Oláh, Z.**, Bereczky, Z., **Szarvas, M.**, **Boda, Z.**: Coagulation: Cascade! *Lancet.* 378 (9792), 740, 2011.  
DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(11\)60875-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(11)60875-1)  
IF:38.278
28. **Palatka K.**: A gyulladásos bélbetegségek biológiai kezelése. *Immunol. Szle.* 3 (Különsz.), 40-43, 2011.
29. **Palatka K.**: A gyulladásos bélbetegségek extraintesztinális manifesztációi. In: Gyulladásos bélbetegségek. Szerk.: Kovács Ágota, Lakatos László, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 329-334, 2011.
30. **Palatka K.**: Antikoaguláns kezelés gyulladásos bélbetegségekben: A betegek 60 százaléka védtelen. *Med. Tribune.* 9 (11), 13, 2011.

31. **Palatka K.**: Egyéb extraintesztinális manifesztációk IBD-ben.  
In: Gyulladásos bélbetegségek. Szerk.: Kovács Ágota, Lakatos László, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 383-387, 2011.
32. **Papp M.**: Adalimumab sikeres alkalmazása gyermekkorú Crohn-betegség kezelésében infliximab hatásvesztését követően.  
*Praxis*. 20 (9), 33-35, 2011.
33. Pár, A., Kisfali, P., Melegh, B., **Tornai, I.**, Gervain, J., Szalay, F., Varga, M., **Papp, M.**, Schuller, J., Tusnádi, A., Fehér, J., Lengyel, G., Nemes, Z., Péterfi, Z., Hunyady, B., Vincze, Á., Pár, G.: Cytokine (IL-10, IL-28B and LT-A) gene polymorphisms in chronic hepatitis C virus infection.  
*Clinical and Experimental Medical Journal*. 5 (1), 9-19, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/CEMED.4.2010.2.2>
34. **Pflieger G., Kovács E.**: A vénás thromboemboliák megelőzésének és kezelésének mai gyakorlata.  
*Magyar Családorv. L.* 8, 3-7, 2011.
35. **Pflieger G.**, Nemes L., **Udvardy M.**: Thrombocytopathiák okozta vérzékenység kezelése.  
In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 477-484, 2011.
36. **Pflieger G.**, Nemes L.: Ritka faktorhiányok okozta vérzékenység kezelése.  
In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 485-491, 2011.
37. **Pflieger G.**: A pitvari fibrilláció korszerű antitrombotikus kezelése.  
*Házirov. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (10), 530-534, 2011.
38. **Telek B., Rejtő L., Batár P., Reményi G., Szász R., Kiss A., Udvardy M.**: Gyakorlati szempontok és kérdések a krónikus lymphoid leukaemia kezelésében.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (24), 958-963, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29135>
39. **Tornai I.**: Akut vírushepatitisek.  
In: Gasztroenterológia. Szerk.: Lonovics János, Nemesánszky Elemér, Simon László, Tulassay Zsolt, Wittmann Tibor, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 492-505, 2011.
40. **Tornai I.**: Az autoimmun hepatitis diagnosztikája és kezelése.  
*Házirov. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (1), 30-34, 2011.
41. **Tornai I.**: Interferonalapú versus direkt antivirális terápia a krónikus B hepatitis kezelésében.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (22), 869-874, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29081>
42. **Tornai I.**: Krónikus vírushepatitisek.  
In: Gasztroenterológia. Szerk.: Lonovics János, Nemesánszky Elemér, Simon László, Tulassay Zsolt, Wittmann Tibor, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 505-516, 2011.

43. Tromm, A., Bunganič, I., Tomsová, E., Tulassay, Z., Lukas, M., Kykal, J., Bátovský, M., Fixa, B., Gabalec, L., Safadi, R., Kramm, H., **Altorjay, I.**, Löhr, H., Koutroubakis, I., Bar-Meir, S., Štimac, D., Schäffeler, E., Glasmacher, C., Dilger, K., Mohrbacher, R., Greinwald, R., International Budenofalk Study Group: Budesonide 9 mg is at least as effective as mesalamine 4.5 g in patients with mildly to moderately active Crohn's disease.  
*Gastroenterology*. 140 (2), 425-434, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2010.11.004>  
 IF:11.675
44. **Udvardy M., Pflieger G.**: Artériás thrombosis, antithromboticus kezelés.  
 In: A belgyógyászat alapjai (Harmadik átdolgozott kiadás). Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 655-658, 2011.
45. Vaiopoulos, G., Lakatos, P.L., **Papp, M.**, Kaklamanis, F., Economou, E., Zevgolis, V., Sourdis, J., Konstantopoulos, K.: Serum anti-Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibodies in Greek patients with Behcet's disease.  
*Yonsei Med. J.* 52 (2), 347-350, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3349/ymj.2011.52.2.347>  
 IF:1.137
46. Veres, G., Korponay-Szabó, I., Maka, E., Glasz, T., Mamula, P., **Papp, M.**, Dezsőfi, A., Arató, A.: Duodenal ulceration in a patient with celiac disease and plasminogen I deficiency: Coincidence or cofactors?  
*Pediatrics*. 128 (5), e1301-1307, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-2251>  
 IF:5.437
47. **Vitális, Z., Altorjay, I., Tornai, I., Palatka, K., Kacska, S., Pályu, E., Tornai, D., Udvardy, M., Hársfalvi, J., Dinya, T., Veres, G., Lakatos, P.L., Papp, M.**: Phenotypic polymorphism of haptoglobin: A novel risk factor for the development of infection in liver cirrhosis.  
*Hum. Immunol.* 72 (4), 348-354, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.humimm.2011.01.008>  
 IF:2.837

Total IF: 95.776

### **3rd Department of Internal Medicine**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/5> )

1. Alexander, J.H., Lopes, R.D., James, S., Kilaru, R., He, Y., Mohan, P., Bhatt, D.L., Goodman, S., Verheugt, F.W., Flather, M., Huber, K., Liaw, D., Husted, S., Lopez-Sendon, J., De Caterina, R., Jansky, P., Darius, H., Vinereanu, D., Cornel, J.H., Cools, F., Atar, D., Leiva-Pons, J.L., Keltai, M., Ogawa, H., Pais, P., Parkhomenko, A., Ruzyllo, W., Diaz, R., White, H., Ruda, M., Geraldes, M., Lawrence, J., Harrington, R.A., Wallentin, L., **for the APPRAISE-2 Investigators:** Apixaban with Antiplatelet Therapy after Acute Coronary Syndrome.  
*N. Engl. J. Med.* 365 (8), 699-708, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa1105819>
2. Altorjay, I., Veréb, Z., Serfőző, Z., Kovácsné Bácskai, I., Bátori, R., Erdödi, F., Udvardy, M., **Sipka, S.**, Lányi, Á., Rajnavölgyi, É., Palatka, K.: Anti-TNF-alpha antibody (infliximab) therapy supports the recovery of eNOS and VEGFR2 protein expression in endothelial cells.  
*Int. J. Immunopathol. Pharmacol.* 24 (2), 323-335, 2011.  
IF:2.991
3. **Bakó G.**: Időskori reumatológiai kórképek kezelése.  
*Háziorsz. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (3), 118-120, 2011.
4. **Baráth S., Tarr T., Bodolay E., Papp G., Illés Á., Soltész P., Szegedi A., Zeher M., Sipka S.**: A CD3+Foxp3+ regulációs T-lymphocyták vizsgálata immunológiai és immunhematológiai kórképekben.  
*Magyar Belgyorv. Arch.* 64 (2), 99-103, 2011.
5. **Barta, Z., Zöld, É., Nagy, Á., Zeher, M., Csípő, I.**: Celiac disease and microscopic colitis: A report of 4 cases.  
*World J. Gastroenterol.* 17 (16), 2150-2154, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v17.i16.2150>  
IF:2.471
6. Berényi, E., Benkő, I., Vámosi, G., Géresi, K., **Tárkányi, I.**, Szegedi, I., Lukács, L., Juhász, I., Kiss, C., Fésüs, L., Aradi, J.: In vitro and in vivo activity of 4-thio-uridylate against JY cells, a model for human acute lymphoid leukemia.  
*Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 682-687, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.056>  
IF:2.484
7. Besenyei, T., **Gyetvai, Á.**, Szabó, Z., Fekete, A., Kapitány, A., Szodoray, P., Laki, J., Soós, L., **Sipka, S.**, **Szegedi, G.**, Lakos, G., Szekanecz, Z.: Associations of HLA-shared epitope, anti-citrullinated peptide antibodies and lifestyle-related factors in Hungarian patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Data from the first Central-Eastern European cohort.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (6), 652-653, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2011.05.018>

8. Bodnár, N., **Kerekes, G.**, Seres, I., Paragh, G., Kappelmayer, J., Némethné Gyuresik, Z., **Szegedi, G.**, Shoenfeld, Y., **Sipka, S.**, **Soltész, P.**, Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Assessment of subclinical vascular disease associated with ankylosing spondylitis.  
*J. Rheumatol.* 38 (4), 723-729, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.100668>  
IF:3.695
9. Bodnár, Z., Szentkereszty, Z., Hajdú, Z., Boissonneault, G.A., **Sipka, S.**: Beneficial effects of theophylline infusions in surgical patients with intra-abdominal hypertension.  
*Langenbecks Arch. Surg.* 396 (6), 793-800, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00423-011-0808-5>  
IF:1.807
10. **Bodolay E.**: D vitamin szintézis szisztemás autoimmun kórképekben: A D vitamin immunregulatórikus hatása.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (1), 56-61, 2011.
11. **Csiki Z.**, Kovács D., Csiki E., András C., **Papp G.**, Paragh G.: A laktózérzékenység gyakorlati vonatkozásai.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (3), 180-183, 2011.
12. **Csiki Z.**: Raynaud-szindróma.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 1249-1253, 2011.
13. **Csiki Z.**: Újdonságok a tápcsatorna immunológiából I..  
In: Gastro Update 2011. Szerk.: Asztalos Imre, Metzger Péter, Papp János, Zaránd Attila, GASTRO UPDATE Alapítvány, Budapest, 1-8, 2011.
14. **Csiki, Z.**, Garai, I., Shemirani, A., **Papp, G.**, Zsóri, K.S., András, C., **Zeher, M.**: The effect of metoprolol alone and combined metoprolol-felodipin on the digital microcirculation of patients with primary Raynaud's syndrome.  
*Microvasc. Res.* 82 (1), 84-87, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mvr.2011.04.004>  
IF:2.828
15. **Csípő I.**, Czömpöly T., Balogh P., Németh P., Vadász G., **Gergely L.**, **Illés Á.**, Kiss A., Udvardy M., **Sipka S.**: Myelomafehérjék antigénspecifitásának vizsgálata.  
*Hematol. Transzfuziol.* 44 (1), 62-67, 2011.
16. Da Costa, R., Szyper-Kravitz, M., Szekanecz, Z., Csépány, T., **Dankó, K.**, Shapira, Y., Zandman-Goddard, G., Orbach, H., Agmon-Levin, N., Shoenfeld, Y.: Ferritin and prolactin levels in multiple sclerosis.  
*Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (2), 91-95, 2011.  
IF:1.018
17. Garai I., Borbély K., Barna S., Szűcs B., Hascsi Z., Tóth Z., **Illés Á.**: 18F-FDG PET/CT lymphomákban: A betegség jellegéből adódó értékelési nehézségek és összevetés az irodalmi adatokkal.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 178-186, 2011.

18. **Gergely, L., Váncsa, A., Miltényi, Z., Simon, Z., Baráth, S., Illés, Á.**: Pretreatment T Lymphocyte Numbers Are Contributing to the Prognostic Significance of Absolute Lymphocyte Numbers in B-cell Non-Hodgkins Lymphomas.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 249-255, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9306-2>  
 IF:1.366
19. Goldhaber, S.Z., Leizorovicz, A., Kakkar, A.K., Haas, S.K., Merli, G., Knabb, R.M., Weitz, J.I., **The ADOPT Trial Investigators**: Apixaban versus enoxaparin for thromboprophylaxis in medically ill patients.  
*N. Engl. J. Med.* 365 (23), 2167-2177, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa1110899>
20. **Gyimesi, E., Nagy, G., Remenyik, É., Sipka, S., Zeher, M., Bíró, T., Szegedi, A.**: Altered peripheral invariant natural killer T cells in atopic dermatitis.  
*J. Clin. Immunol.* 31 (5), 864-872, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-011-9551-5>  
 IF:3.077
21. **Hajas Á., Csípő I., Dezső B., Soós G., Zöld É., Szodoray P., Végh J., Zeher M., Szegedi G., Bodolay E.**: Fenotípusok kevert kötőszöveti betegségben =Phenotypes in mixed connective tissue disease.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (3), 79-83, 2011.
22. **Hajas Á., Sándor J., Zöld É., Csáthy L., Végh J., Gyimesi E., Szegedi G., Bodolay E.**: D-vitamin elégtelenség kevert kötőszöveti betegségben (MCTD).  
*Immunol. Szle.* 3 (2), 16-25, 2011.
23. **Hajas, Á., Sándor, J., Csáthy, L., Csípő, I., Baráth, S., Paragh, G., Seres, I., Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Bodolay, E.**: Vitamin D insufficiency in a large MCTD population.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (6), 317-324, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.11.006>  
 IF:6.624
24. Horváth K., Veres I., **Bodolay E.**, Együd K., Remenyik É.: Idős betegen jelentkező mucinosis papulosa.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (3), 91-95, 2011.
25. **Illés Á., Molnár Z.**: A felnőttkori Hodgkin-lymphoma ellátásának irányelvei.  
 In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 285-309, 2011.
26. Irinyi B., **Váróczy L., Gergely L.**, Veres I., Dezső B., Remenyik É., Szegedi A.: A felnőttkori atopiás dermatitis és a kután limfómák elkülönítésének nehézségei.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (11), 1-4, 2011.
27. **Jóna, Á., Khaskhely, N., Buglio, D., Shafer, J.A., Derenzini, E., Bolland, C.M., Medeiros, L.J., Illés, Á., Ji, Y., Younes, A.**: The histone deacetylase inhibitor

- entinostat (SNDX-275) induces apoptosis in Hodgkin lymphoma cells and synergizes with Bcl-2 family inhibitors.  
*Exp. Hematol.* 39 (10), 1007-1017, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exphem.2011.07.002>  
IF:2.905
28. Kemény-Beke, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Bodnár, N., Zsuga, J., **Kerekes, G.**, Zsuga, M., Biri, B., Kéki, S., **Szodoray, P.**, Berta, A., Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Increased production of asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) in ankylosing spondylitis: Association with other clinical and laboratory parameters.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 184-187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.05.009>  
IF:2.274
29. **Kerekes, G.**, **Soltész, P.**, Szűcs, G., Szamosi, S., **Dér, H.**, Szabó, Z., Csáthy, L., Váncsa, A., **Szodoray, P.**, **Szegedi, G.**, Szekanecz, Z.: Effect of Adalimumab Treatment on Vascular Disease Associated with Early Rheumatoid Arthritis.  
*Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (3), 147-152, 2011.  
IF:1.018
30. Kiss L.S., Szamosi T., Molnár T., Miheller P., Lakatos L., Vincze Á., Palatka K., **Barta Z.**, Gasztónyi B., Salamon Á., Horváth G., Tóth G.T., Farkas K., Banai J., Tulassay Z., Nagy F., Szenes M., Veres G., Lovász B.D., Végh Z., Golovics P.A., Szathmári M., Papp M., Lakatos P.L.: A klinikai hatékonyság, a nyálkahártya-gyógyulás és a dózisemelés prediktorai az adalimumabkezelés első évében Crohn-betegségben szenvedő betegekben Magyarországon.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (36), 1433-1442, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29200>
31. Kivity, S., Agmon-Levin, N., Zisappl, M., Shapira, Y., Nagy, E., **Dankó, K.**, Szekanecz, Z., Langevitz, P., Shoenfeld, Y.: Vitamin D and autoimmune thyroid diseases.  
*Cell. Mol. Immunol.* 8 (3), 243-247, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/cmi.2010.73>  
IF:2.992
32. Kovács, D., Szabó, L., Fedor, R., **Laczik, R.**, **Soltész, P.**, Lőcsey, L., Asztalos, L.: Prospective Study of Changes in Arterial Stiffness among Kidney-Transplanted Patients.  
*Transplant. Proc.* 43 (4), 1252-1253, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.03.074>  
IF:1.005
33. **Laczik, R.**, **Szodoray, P.**, Veres, K., Szomják, E., **Csípő, I.**, jr. Sipka, S., Shoenfeld, Y., Szekanecz, Z., **Soltész, P.**: Assessment of IgG antibodies to oxidized LDL in patients with acute coronary syndrome.  
*Lupus.* 20 (7), 730-735, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0961203311398884>  
IF:2.337

34. **Magyari F., Páyer E., Barna S., Simon Z., Miltényi Z., Udvardy M., Váróczi L., Illés Á.**: Az első tapasztalatok rituximab-bendamustin kezeléssel Hodgkin-lymphoma autológ perifériás őszejt-transzplantációt követő progressziójában.  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 2011 (64), 167-169, 2011.
35. **Miltényi Z., Barna S., Magyari F., Tóth Z., Garai I., Illés Á.**: Segít-e a 18FDG-PET/CT vizsgálat a T/NK sejtes lymphomák ellátásában?  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 64 (3), 160-166, 2011.
36. **Miltényi, Z., Simon, Z., Páyer, E., Váróczi, L., Gergely, L., Jóna, Á., Illés, Á.**: Changing patterns in the clinical pathological features of hodgkin lymphoma: A report from Debrecen, Hungary.  
*ISRN Hematology*. 2011, 810708, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5402/2011/810708>
37. **Miltényi, Z., Székely, G., Végh, J., Váróczi, L., Simon, Z., Gergely, L., Illés, Á.**: Follow-up of patients with cured Hodgkin's lymphoma.  
*Gazz. Med. Ital.* 170 (5), 293-300, 2011.
38. Müller, J., Illés, Á., Molnár, Z., Rosta, A., **Váróczi, L.**, Kovács, G.: Adolescent Hodgkin Lymphoma: Are treatment results more favorable with pediatric than with adult regimens?  
*J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* 33 (2), e60-e63, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MPH.0b013e3181f4686e>  
IF:1.159
39. Nagy, G., Gáspár, K., Irinyi, B., Gál, M., **Tumpek, J., Gyimesi, E., Sipka, S., Remenyik, É., Szodoray, P., Szegedi, A.**: Association between Serum IL-16 Levels and the Degree of Sensitization in Patients with Atopic Dermatitis.  
*Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol.* 156 (1), 69-74, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000321959>  
IF:2.403
40. **Papp, G., Horváth, I.F., Baráth, S., Gyimesi, E., Sipka, S., Szodoray, P., Zeher, M.**: Altered T-cell and regulatory cell repertoire in patients with diffuse cutaneous systemic sclerosis.  
*Scand. J. Rheumatol.* 40 (3), 205-210, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/03009742.2010.528021>  
IF:2.472
41. Schneider T., Illés Á., Borbényi Z.: A follicularis lymphoma (FL) kezelési irányelvi.  
In: Hematológiai betegségek korszerű kezelése. Szerk.: Lehoczky Dezső, Zafir Press, Budapest, 151-164, 2011.
42. Shemirani, A., **Szomják, E., Balogh, E., András, C., Kovács, D., Ács, J., Csiki, Z.**: Polymorphism of clotting factors in Hungarian patients with Raynaud's phenomenon.  
*Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis.* 22 (1), 56-59, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MBC.0b013e32834234fe>  
IF:1.238

43. **Simon, Z.**, Tar, I., Gáll, K., Ivancsó, B., Szabó, J., **Illés, Á.**: Late Effect of the Cervical Irradiation on Periodontal Status and Cariogen Flora in Hodgkin Lymphoma Patients.  
*ISRN Hematology*. 2011, Article ID 823926,, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5402/2011/823926>
44. **Sipka S.**, Keresztes T., Sziklai I., Rezes S., Szentmiklósi J.A., Fekete I., Várnai P.: Fülcsepp készítmény és eljárás fülcsepp készítmény előállítására. 2011 Hatáskör: Magyarország  
 Bejelentés ideje: 2011-07-22  
 Ügyiratszám: P1100394 ( 2011-07-22 )  
 Szabadalmi szám: 227743 ( 2012-01-17 )  
 Szabadalom státusza: Oltalom fennáll - Végleges szabadalmi oltalom alatt áll
45. **Sipka, S., Csípő, I.**, Czömpöly, T., Balogh, P., **Vadász, G.**, **Zeher, M.**: Searching for antigen epitope specificities in the monoclonal IgG molecules of patients with multiple myeloma: The description of a monoclonal antibody with a dynein-specific antigen epitope character.  
*Ann. Hematol.* 90 (10), 1227-1228, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00277-010-1148-1>  
 IF:2.615
46. **Sipka, S.**: Adenosine Inhibits the Release of Arachidonic Acid in Activated Human Peripheral Mononuclear Cells: A Proposed Model for Physiologic and Pathologic Regulation in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus.  
*ScientificWorldJournal*. 11, 972-980, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1100/tsw.2011.88>
47. **Soltész, P., Kerekes, G., Déry, H., Szűcs, G., Szántó, S., Kiss, E., Bodolay, E., Zeher, M., Tímár, O., Szodoray, P., Szegedi, G., Szekanecz, Z.**: Comparative assessment of vascular function in autoimmune rheumatic diseases: Consideration of prevention and treatment.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (7), 416-425, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2011.01.004>  
 IF:6.624
48. Székács B., Kiss I., Regius O., **Bakó G.**: Idősorvoslás hiánya az Idősügyi Nemzeti Stratégiában.  
*Magyar Gerontol.* 3 (12), 34-49, 2011.
49. Szekanecz, Z., Bodnár, N., Szántó, S., **Kerekes, G.**, **Soltész, P.**: Subclinical atherosclerosis in ankylosing spondylitis:Dr. Szekanecz, et al, reply to the Editor.  
*J. Rheumatol.* 38 (9), 2073-2074, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.110448>
50. Szekanecz, Z., Szekanecz, É., **Bakó, G.**, Shoenfeld, Y.: Malignancies in Autoimmune Rheumatic Diseases: A Mini-Review.  
*Gerontology*. 57 (1), 3-10, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000314634>  
 IF:2.777

51. Szodoray, P., **Tarr, T.**, Bazso, A., Poór, G., **Szegedi, G.**, Kiss, E.: The immunopathological role of vitamin D in patients with SLE: Data from a single centre registry in Hungary.  
*Scand. J. Rheumatol.* 40 (2), 122-126, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/03009742.2010.507220>  
IF:2.472
52. **Tarr T.**, Kiss E., **Győri N.**, **Zeher M.**: Az eltérő klinikai fenotípusok jellemzése szisztémás lupus erythematosusban.  
*Magyar Belgyv. Arch.* 64 (2), 93-98, 2011.
53. **Tarr T.**, Kiss E., **Szegedi G.**, **Zeher M.**: Rövid és hosszú távú túlélés, valamint a halálokok elemzése szisztémás lupus erythematosusban.  
*LAM.* 21 (3), 185-191, 2011.
54. Váróczy, L., Gergely, L., Páyer, E., Miltényi, Z., Simon, Z., Illés, Á.: Myeloid growth factor therapy in malignant lymphomas: A 5-year retrospective study from Hungary.  
*Support. Care Cancer.* 19 (10), 1619-1623, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-010-0992-9>  
IF:2.597
55. Végh J., **Zeher M.**: Pulmonalis artériás hypertonia szisztémás autoimmun kórképekben.  
*LAM.* - 21 (10), 601-606, 2011.
56. Vincze, M., Molnár, P.A., Zilahi, E., Kapitány, A., Dezső, B., Takács, I., Dankó, K.: Primary lung adenocarcinoma associated with anti-Jo-1 positive polymyositis.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 209-211, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.08.018>  
IF:2.274
57. **Zeher M.**: A szisztémás autoimmun kórképek utazásorvostani vonatkozásai.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai P., Paragh Gy, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 299-303, 2011.
58. **Zeher M.**: IgG-4-asszociált betegség.  
*LAM.* 21 (4), 256-260, 2011.
59. **Zeher, M.**, Papp, G., Szodoray, P.: Autologous haemopoietic stem cell transplantation for autoimmune diseases.  
*Expert Opin. Biol. Ther.* 11 (9), 1193-1201, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1517/14712598.2011.580272>  
IF:3.505
60. **Zeher, M.**, Doria, A., Lan, J., Aroca, G., Jayne, D., Boletis, I., Hiepe, F., Prestele, H., Bernhardt, P., Amoura, Z.: Efficacy and safety of enteric-coated mycophenolate sodium in combination with two glucocorticoid regimens for the treatment of active lupus nephritis.  
*Lupus.* 20 (14), 1484-1493, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0961203311418269>  
IF:2.337

61. **Zöld É., Baráth S., Gyimesi E., Csáthy L., Gaál J., Hajas Á., Zeher M., Bodolay E.**: D-vitamin analóg - alfacalcidol - immunregulatorikus hatása nem differenciált collagenosisban.  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 64 (2), 83-91, 2011.
62. **Zöld, É., Barta, Z., Bodolay, E.**: Vitamin D deficiency and connective tissue disease.  
In: Vitamins & Hormones. Ed.: by Gerald Litwack, Elsevier, London, 261-286, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-386960-9.00011-3>
63. **Zöld, É., Szodoray, P., Nakken, B., Baráth, S., Kappelmayer, J., Csáthy, L., Hajas, Á., Sipka, S., Gyimesi, E., Gaál, J., Barta, Z., Hallay, J., Szegedi, G., Bodolay, E.**: Alfacalcidol treatment restores derailed immune-regulation in patients with undifferentiated connective tissue disease.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (3), 155-162, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.09.018>  
IF:6.624
64. Zöllei M., **Bakó G.**, Semsei I.: Oktatási kérdések az Idősügyi Nemzeti Stratégia keretében.  
*Magyar Gerontol.* 3 (12), 14-22, 2011.

Total IF: 79.989

## Clinical Research Center

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/205> )

1. **Bereczky, Z., Muszbek, L.**: Factor XIII and venous thromboembolism.  
*Semin. Thromb. Hemost.* 37 (3), 305-314, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0031-1273094>  
IF:4.524
2. Cai, Y., Kurtán, T., Miao, Z., Mándi, A., **Komáromi, I.**, Liu, H., Ding, J., Guo, Y.: Palmarumycins BG1-BG7 and Preussomerin BG1:Establishment of Their Absolute Configurations Using Theoretical Calculations of Electronic Circular Dichroism Spectra.  
*J. Org. Chem.* 76 (6), 1821-1830, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo1024877>  
IF:4.45
3. Herczeg, M., Lázár, L., Mándi, A., Borbás, A., **Komáromi, I.**, Lipták, A., Antus, S.: Synthesis of disaccharide fragments of the AT-III binding domain of heparin and their sulfonatomethyl analogues.  
*Carbohydr. Res.* 346 (13), 1827-1836, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2011.06.021>  
IF:2.332

4. Kappelmayer J., Antal C., **Bereczky Z.**: Speciális klinikai laboratóriumi vizsgálatok hazai elérhetősége: A Magyar Laboratóriumi Diagnosztikai Társaság Vizsgálati Regisztere.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (51), 2056-2062, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29225>
5. Kohler, H.P., Ichinose, A., Seitz, R., Ariens, R.A.S., **Muszbek, L.**, The Factor XIII And Fibrinogen SSC Subcommittee Of The ISTH: Diagnosis and classification of factor XIII deficiencies.  
*J. Thromb. Haemost.* 9 (7), 1404-1406, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-7836.2011.04315.x>  
IF:5.731
6. **Komáromi, I., Bagoly, Z., Muszbek, L.**: Factor XIII: Novel structural and functional aspects.  
*J. Thromb. Haemost.* 9 (1), 9-20, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-7836.2010.04070.x>  
IF:5.731
7. Lakatos, P.L., Kiss, L.S., Palatka, K., Altorjay, I., Antal-Szalmás, P., Pályu, E., Udvardy, M., Molnár, T., Farkas, K., Veres, G., **Hársfalvi, J.**, Papp, J., Papp, M.: Serum lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14 are markers of disease activity in patients with Crohn's disease.  
*Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 17 (3), 767-777, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ibd.21402>  
IF:4.855
8. Losonczy, G., Fekete, Á., Vokó, Z., Takács, L., Káldi, I., **Ajzner, É.**, Kasza, M., Vajas, A., Berta, A., Balogh, I.: Analysis of complement factor H Y402H, LOC387715, HTRA1 polymorphisms and ApoE alleles with susceptibility to age-related macular degeneration in Hungarian patients.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (3), 255-262, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2009.01687.x>  
IF:2.629
9. Mándi, A., **Komáromi, I.**, Borbás, A., Szikra, D., Nagy, I.P., Lipták, A., Antus, S.: Quantum chemical studies on the partial hydrogenolysis of methyl 2,3-O-diphenylmethylene-[alpha]-l-rhamnopyranoside.  
*Tetrahedron Lett.* 52 (12), 1256-1259, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tetlet.2011.01.021>  
IF:2.683
10. Mogyorósy, G., Kovács, T., Nagy, A., Kerényi, A., Szöllősi, Z., **Bereczky, Z.**, Kiss, C.: Recurrent intraventricular thrombosis in a child with dilated cardiomyopathy and antithrombin deficiency.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (1), 18-21, 2011.
11. **Muszbek, L., Bagoly, Z.**, Cairo, A., Peyvandi, F.: Novel aspects of factor XIII deficiency.  
*Curr. Opin. Hematol.* 18 (5), 366-372, 2011.

- DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MOH.0b013e3283497e3e>  
IF:4.52
12. **Muszbek, L., Bereczky, Z., Bagoly, Z., Komáromi, I., Katona, É.**: Factor XIII: A Coagulation Factor With Multiple Plasmatic and Cellular Functions. *Physiol. Rev.* 91 (3), 931-972, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00016.2010>  
IF:26.866
13. Oláh, Z., **Bereczky, Z.**, Szarvas, M., Boda, Z.: Coagulation: Cascade! *Lancet.* 378 (9792), 740, 2011.  
DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(11\)60875-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(11)60875-1)  
IF:38.278
14. **Orosz, Z.Z., Katona, É., Facskó, A., Módis, L., Muszbek, L., Berta, A.**: Factor XIII subunits in human tears: Their highly elevated levels following penetrating keratoplasty. *Clin. Chim. Acta.* 412 (3-4), 271-276, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2010.10.017>  
IF:2.535
15. Szikra, D., Mándi, A., Borbás, A., Nagy, I.P., **Komáromi, I.**, Kiss-Szikszai, A., Herczeg, M., Antus, S.: A kinetic study on the reductive opening of the diphenylmethylene acetal in methyl 2,3-O-diphenylmethylene-[alpha]-l-rhamnopyranoside. *Carbohydr. Res.* 346 (13), 2004-2006, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2011.04.041>  
IF:2.332
16. Szilágyi, S., Péter, A., Magyar, M.T., Balogh, S., **Bereczky, Z.**: Recurrent arterial thrombosis associated with the antithrombin basal variant and elevated lipoprotein(a) plasma level in an adolescent patient. *J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* 34 (4), 276-279, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097 MPH.0b013e3182331ecd>  
IF:1.159
17. Vitális, Z., Altorjay, I., Tornai, I., Palatka, K., Kacska, S., Pályu, E., Tornai, D., Udvardy, M., **Hársfalvi, J.**, Dinya, T., Veres, G., Lakatos, P.L., Papp, M.: Phenotypic polymorphism of haptoglobin: A novel risk factor for the development of infection in liver cirrhosis. *Hum. Immunol.* 72 (4), 348-354, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.humimm.2011.01.008>  
IF:2.837

Total IF: 111.462

# **Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/2> )

1. **Antal, Z., Szűcs, P., Antal, M.**: Lamotrigine effectively blocks synaptic transmission between nociceptive primary afferents and secondary sensory neurons in the rat superficial spinal dorsal horn.  
*Interv. Med. Applied. Sci.* 3 (1), 22-26, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/IMAS.3.2011.1.5>
2. **Ghassemi-Nejad, S., Kobezda, T., Rauch, T.A., Matesz, K., Glant, T.T., Mikecz, K.**: Osteoarthritis-like damage of cartilage in the temporomandibular joints in mice with autoimmune inflammatory arthritis.  
*Osteoarthritis Cartilage.* 19 (4), 458-465, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.joca.2011.01.012>  
IF:3.904
3. Girard, F., **Mészár, Z.**, Marti, C., Davis, F.P., Celio, M.: Gene expression analysis in the parvalbumin-immunoreactive PV1 nucleus of the mouse lateral hypothalamus.  
*Eur. J. Neurosci.* 34 (12), 1934-1943, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1460-9568.2011.07918.x>  
IF:3.631
4. Juhász, B., Varga, B., Czompa, A., Bak, I., Lekli, I., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Kemény-Beke, Á., **Antal, M.**, Szendrei, L., Tósaki, Á.: Postischemic cardiac recovery in heme oxygenase-1 transgenic ischemic/reperfused mouse myocardium.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (9), 1973-1982, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01153.x>  
IF:4.125
5. Karube, F., **Kisvárday, Z.**: Axon Topography of Layer IV Spiny Cells to Orientation Map in the Cat Primary Visual Cortex (Area 18).  
*Cereb. Cortex.* 21 (6), 1443-1458, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhq232>  
IF:6.544
6. **Matesz, K., Birinyi, A., Rácz, É., Székely, G., Bácskai, T.**: Organization of the hypoglossal nucleus in the frog, *Rana exculenta*.  
In: Tongue: Anatomy, Kinematics, Disaeses. Ed.: Hiroto Kato, Taiga Shimizu, Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge, USA, 1-11, 2011.
7. **Matesz, K.**: Descending control of spinal motor functions.  
In: Motor functions of the spinal cord. Ed.: Andras Birinyi, Research Signpost, [Trivandrum], 80-100, 2011.
8. **Matta, C., Juhász, T., Szijgyártó, Z., Kolozsvári, B., Somogyi, C., Nagy, G., Gergely, P., Zákány, R.**: PKCdelta is a positive regulator of chondrogenesis in chicken high density micromass cell cultures.

- Biochimie.* 93 (2), 149-159, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2010.09.005>  
 IF:3.022
9. Miszti-Blasius, K., Bekéné Debreceni, I., **Felszeghy, S.**, Dezső, B., Kappelmayer, J.: Lack of P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 protects mice from thrombosis after collagen/epinephrine challenge.  
*Thromb. Res.* 127 (3), 228-234, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2010.11.022>  
 IF:2.44
10. Papachatzaki, M.M., **Antal, Z.**, Terzi, D., **Szűcs, P.**, Zachariou, V., **Antal, M.**: RGS9-2 modulates nociceptive behaviour and opioid-mediated synaptic transmission in the spinal dorsal horn.  
*Neurosci. Lett.* 501 (1), 31-34, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2011.06.033>  
 IF:2.105
11. Szabó, Z., **Bácskai, T.**, **Deák, Á.**, **Matesz, K.**, Veress, G., Sziklai, I.: Dendrodendritic connections between the cochlear efferent neurons in guinea pig.  
*Neurosci. Lett.* 504 (3), 195-198, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2011.09.012>  
 IF:2.105
12. Varga, I., Hutóczki, G., Szemcsák, C.D., Zahuczky, G., Tóth, J., Adamecz, Z., **Kenyeres, A.**, Bognár, L., Hanzély, Z., Klekner, Á.: Brevican, Neurocan, Tenascin-C and Versican are Mainly Responsible for the Invasiveness of Low-Grade Astrocytoma.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 18 (2), 413-420, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-011-9461-0>  
 IF:1.366
13. Varga, Z., **Juhász, T.**, **Matta, C.**, Fodor, J., **Katona, É.**, Bartók, Á., Oláh, T., Sebe, A., Csernoch, L., Panyi, G., **Zákány, R.**: Switch of voltage-gated k channel expression in the plasma membrane of chondrogenic cells affects cytosolic ca-oscillations and cartilage formation.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (11), e27957, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0027957>  
 IF:4.092
14. White, J.P.M., Ko, C.W., Fidalgo, A.R., Cibelli, M., Paule, C.C., Anderson, P.J., Cruz, C., Gomba, S., **Matesz, K.**, Veress, G., Avelino, A., Nagy, I.: Severe burn injury induces a characteristic activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2 in spinal dorsal horn neurons.  
*Eur. J. Pain.* 15 (7), 683-690, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpain.2010.12.006>  
 IF:3.939

Total IF: 37.273

# **Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/70> )

1. **Fülesdi, B.**, Páll, D.: Cerebral vasoreactivity in white coat hypertension: Response to comments written by V.K. Sharma and A.K. Sinha.  
*Eur. J. Neurol.* 18 (10), e135, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-1331.2011.03483.x>
2. Katona, É., Zrínyi, M., Komonyi, É., Lengyel, S., Paragh, G., Zatik, J., **Fülesdi, B.**, Páll, D.: Factors influencing adolescent blood pressure: The Debrecen Hypertension Study.  
*Kidney Blood Press. Res.* 34 (3), 188-195, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000326115>  
IF:1.464
3. Katona, É., Zrínyi, M., Lengyel, S., Komonyi, É., Paragh, G., Zatik, J., Nagy, G., **Fülesdi, B.**, Páll, D.: The prevalence of adolescent hypertension in Hungary: The Debrecen hypertension study.  
*Blood Press.* 20 (3), 134-139, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08037051.2010.538987>  
IF:1.426
4. Lengyel S., Szántó I., Katona É., Paragh G., **Fülesdi B.**, Páll D.: A fehérköpeny-hypertonia jelentősége serdülőkorban.  
*Hyperton. Nephrol.* 15 (6), 255-260, 2011.
5. Páll, D., Lengyel, S., Komonyi, É., Molnár, C., Paragh, G., **Fülesdi, B.**, Katona, É.: Impaired cerebral vasoreactivity in white coat hypertensive adolescents.  
*Eur. J. Neurol.* 18 (4), 584-589, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-1331.2010.03209.x>  
IF:3.692
6. **Sárkány, P.**, Tassonyi, E., Nemes, R., Timkó, A., Pongrácz, A., **Fülesdi, B.**: Testing rocuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade at the stapedius muscle using stapedius reflex measurements.  
*Acta Physiol. Hung.* 98 (4), 471-478, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/APhysiol.98.2011.4.11>  
IF:0.821
7. **Végh T., Juhász M.**, Enyedi A., Takács I., Kollár J., **Fülesdi B.**: Az EZ-Blocker (R) endobronchiális blokkolóval szerzett klinikai tapasztalataink.  
*Anaesthesiol. Intenziv Ther.* 41 (1), 20-26, 2011.
8. Zöld, É., Szodoray, P., Nakken, B., Baráth, S., Kappelmayer, J., Csáthy, L., Hajas, Á., Sipka, S., Gyimesi, E., Gaál, J., Barta, Z., **Hallay, J.**, Szegedi, G., Bodolay, E.: Alfacalcidol treatment restores derailed immune-regulation in patients with undifferentiated connective tissue disease.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (3), 155-162, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.09.018>  
IF:6.624

Total IF: 14.027

# **Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/7> )

1. Austin, B.P., **Tőzsér, J.**, **Bagossi, P.**, Tropea, J.E., Waugh, D.S.: The substrate specificity of Metarhizium anisopliae and Bos taurus carboxypeptidases A: Insights into their use as tools for the removal of affinity tags.  
*Protein Expr. Purif.* 77 (1), 53-61, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pep.2010.11.005>  
IF:1.587
2. Balogh, Z., Fóris, G., Kónya, G., jr. Paragh, G., Köbling, T., Padra, J.T., **Sarang, Z.**, Paragh, G.: Obesity abrogates the concentration-dependent effect of leptin on endogenous cholesterol synthesis in human monocytes.  
*Immunobiology*. 216 (3), 431-435, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.imbio.2010.06.012>  
IF:3.205
3. **Berényi, E.**, Benkő, I., Vámosi, G., Géresi, K., Tárkányi, I., Szegedi, I., Lukács, L., Juhász, I., Kiss, C., **Fésüs, L.**, **Aradi, J.**: In vitro and in vivo activity of 4-thio-uridylate against JY cells, a model for human acute lymphoid leukemia.  
*Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 682-687, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.056>  
IF:2.484
4. **Brázda, P.**, Szekeres, T., Bravics, B., Tóth, K., Vámosi, G., **Nagy, L.**: Live-cell fluorescence correlation spectroscopy dissects the role of coregulator exchange and chromatin binding in retinoic acid receptor mobility.  
*J. Cell Sci.* 124 (Pt 21), 3631-3642, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1242/jcs.086082>  
IF:6.111
5. **Fésüs, L.**, **Demény, M.Á.**, **Petrovski, G.**: Autophagy Shapes Inflammation.  
*Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 14 (11), 2233-2243, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/ars.2010.3485>  
IF:8.456
6. **Fésüs, L.**: Cellular biochemistry of the multifunctional transglutaminase 2: Challenging issues and novel concepts.  
*FEBS J.* 278 (24), 4703, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2011.08403.x>  
IF:3.79
7. Flachs, P., **Rühl, R.**, Hensler, M., Janovska, P., Zouhar, P., Kus, V., Macek Jilkova, Z., Papp, E., Kuda, O., Svobodova, M., Rossmeisl, M., Tsenev, G., Mohamed-Ali, V., Kopecky, J.: Synergistic induction of lipid catabolism and anti-inflammatory lipids in white fat of dietary obese mice in response to calorie restriction and n-3 fatty acids.

- Diabetologia.* 54 (10), 2626-2638, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00125-011-2233-2>  
IF:6.814
8. Froen, R.C., Johnsen, E.O., **Petrovski, G.**, Berényi, E., Facskó, A., Berta, A., Nicolaissen, B., Moe, M.C.: Pigment epithelial cells isolated from human peripheral iridectomies have limited properties of retinal stem cells.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (8), 635-644, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2011.02198.x>  
IF:2.629
9. Gouranton, E., Aydemir, G., Reynaud, E., Marcotorchino, J., Malezet, C., Caris-Veyrat, C., Blomhoff, R., Landrier, J.F., **Rühl, R.**: Apo-10'-lycopenoic acid impacts adipose tissue biology via the retinoic acid receptors.  
*Biochim. Biophys. Acta Mol. Cell Biol. Lipids.* 1811 (12), 1105-1114, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbalip.2011.09.002>  
IF:5.269
10. Gyettvai, B., Simonyi, Á., **Oros, M.**, Saito, M., Smiley, J., Vadász, C.: mGluR7 genetics and alcohol: Intersection yields clues for addiction.  
*Neurochem. Res.* 36 (6), 1087-1100, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11064-011-0452-z>  
IF:2.24
11. Heilman, J.M., Kemmann, E., Bonert, M., Chatterjee, A., Ragur, B., Beards, G.M., Iberri, D.J., Harvey, M., Thomas, B., Stomp, W., Martone, M.F., Lodge, D.J., Vondracek, A., de Wolff, J.F., Liber, C., Grover, S.C., Vickers, T.J., **Meskó, B.**, Laurent, M.R.: Wikipedia as a Key Tool for Global Public Health Promotion.  
*J. Med. Internet Res.* 13 (1), e14, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/jmir.1589>  
IF:4.409
12. Hyttinen, J.M.T., **Petrovski, G.**, Salminen, A., Kaarniranta, K.: 5'-Adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase: Mammalian target of rapamycin axis as therapeutic target for age-related macular degeneration.  
*Rejuv. Res.* 14 (6), 651-660, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/rej.2011.1220>  
IF:3.826
13. Iacovino, M., Chong, D., **Szatmári, I.**, Hartweck, L., Rux, D., Caprioli, A., Cleaver, O., Kyba, M.: HoxA3 is an apical regulator of haemogenic endothelium.  
*Nat. Cell Biol.* 13 (1), 72-78, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncb2137>  
IF:19.488
14. **Király, R.**, **Demény, M.Á.**, **Fésüs, L.**: Protein transamidation by transglutaminase 2 in cells: A disputed Ca<sup>2+</sup> -dependent action of a multifunctional protein.

- FEBS J.* 278 (24), 4717-4739, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2011.08345.x>  
IF:3.79
15. Kis-Tóth, K., Hajdú, P., Kovácsné Bácskai, I., Szilágyi, O., Papp, F., **Szántó, A.**, Posta, E., Gogolák, P., Panyi, G., Rajnavölgyi, É.: Voltage-Gated Sodium Channel Nav1.7 Maintains the Membrane Potential and Regulates the Activation and Chemokine-Induced Migration of a Monocyte-Derived Dendritic Cell Subset.  
*J. Immunol.* 187 (3), 1273-1280, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1003345>  
IF:5.788
16. **Köröskényi, K.**, Duró, E., **Pallai, A.**, **Sarang, Z.**, Kloot, D., Ucker, D.S., Beceiro, S., Castrillo, A., Chawla, A., Ledent, C.A., **Fésüs, L.**, **Szondy, Z.**: Involvement of adenosine A2A receptors in engulfment-dependent apoptotic cell suppression of inflammation..  
*J. Immunol.* 186 (12), 7144-7155, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1002284>  
IF:5.788
17. Li, M., Gustchina, A., Matúz, K., **Tózsér, J.**, Namwong, S., Goldfarb, N.E., Dunn, B.M., Wlodawer, A.: Structural and biochemical characterization of the inhibitor complexes of xenotropic murine leukemia virus-related virus protease.  
*FEBS J.* 278 (22), 4413-4424, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2011.08364.x>  
IF:3.79
18. Mádi, A., **Majai, G.**, Koy, C., Vámosi, G., **Szántó, A.**, Glockner, M.O., **Fésüs, L.**: Altered sialylation on the cell-surface proteins of dexamethasone-treated human macrophages contributes to augmented uptake of apoptotic neutrophils.  
*Immunol. Lett.* 135 (1-2), 88-95, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.imlet.2010.10.002>  
IF:2.526
19. **Meskó, B.**, **Póliska, S.**, **Nagy, L.**: Gene expression profiles in peripheral blood for the diagnosis of autoimmune diseases.  
*Trends Mol. Med.* 17 (4), 223-233, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molmed.2010.12.004>  
IF:10.355
20. **Mihály, J.**, Gamlie, A., Worm, M., **Rühl, R.**: Decreased retinoid concentration and retinoid signalling pathways in human atopic dermatitis.  
*Exp. Dermatol.* 20 (4), 326-330, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0625.2010.01225.x>  
IF:3.543

21. Miko, E., Margitai, Z., **Czimmerer, Z.**, Várkonyi, I., Dezső, B., Lányi, Á., Bacsó, Z., **Scholtz, B.**: miR-126 inhibits proliferation of small cell lung cancer cells by targeting SLC7A5.  
*FEBS Lett.* 585 (8), 1191-1196, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2011.03.039>  
IF:3.538
22. Mora, K., Joshi, N., **Bálint, B.L.**, Ward, F.B., Elfick, A., French, C.E.: A pH-based biosensor for detection of arsenic in drinking water.  
*Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* 400 (4), 1031-1039, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00216-011-4815-8>  
IF:3.778
23. **Mótyán, J.A.**, Fazekas, E., Mori, H., Svensson, B., **Bagossi, P.**, Kandra, L., Gyémánt, G.: Transglycosylation by barley alfa-amylase 1.  
*J. Mol. Catal. B-Enzym.* 72 (3-4), 229-237, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcatb.2011.06.010>  
IF:2.735
24. **Mótyán, J.A.**, Gyémánt, G., Harangi, J., **Bagossi, P.**: Computer-aided subsite mapping of alpha-amylases.  
*Carbohydr. Res.* 346 (3), 410-415, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2010.12.002>  
IF:2.332
25. **Nakken, B.**, **Varga, T.**, **Szatmári, I.**, **Széles, L.**, **Gyöngyösi, A.**, Illarionov, P.A., **Dezső, B.**, Gogolák, P., Rajnavölgyi, É., **Nagy, L.**: Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor [gamma]-regulated cathepsin D is required for lipid antigen presentation by dendritic cells.  
*J. Immunol.* 187 (1), 240-247, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1002421>  
IF:5.788
26. Oberoi, J., Fairall, L., Watson, P.J., Yang, J., **Czimmerer, Z.**, Kampmann, T., Goult, B.T., Greenwood, J.A., Gooch, J.T., Kallenberger, B.C., **Nagy, L.**, Neuhaus, D., Schwabe, J.W.R.: Structural basis for the assembly of the SMRT/NCoR core transcriptional repression machinery.  
*Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 18 (2), 177-184, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.1983>  
IF:12.712
27. **Petrovski, G.**, Ayna, G., **Majai, G.**, **Hodrea, J.**, Benkő, S., Mádi, A., **Fésüs, L.**: Phagocytosis of cells dying through autophagy induces inflammasome activation and IL-1alpha release in human macrophages.  
*Autophagy.* 7 (3), 321-330, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4161/auto.7.3.14583>  
IF:7.453
28. **Petrovski, G.**, Berényi, E., Moe, M.C., Vajas, A., **Fésüs, L.**, Berta, A., Facskó, A.: Clearance of dying ARPE-19 cells by professional and nonprofessional

- phagocytes in vitro- implications for age-related macular degeneration (AMD).  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (1), 30-34, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2010.02047.x>  
IF:2.629
29. **Petrovski, G.**, Das, S., Juhász, B., Kertész, A., Tósaki, Á., Das, D.K.: Cardioprotection by endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced autophagy.  
*Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 14 (11), 2191-2200, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/ars.2010.3486>  
IF:8.456
30. **Póliska, S.**, Csánky, E., **Szántó, A.**, Szatmári, I., Meskó, B., Széles, L., Dezső, B., **Scholtz, B.**, Podani, J., Kilty, I., Takács, L., **Nagy, L.**: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease-Specific Gene Expression Signatures of Alveolar Macrophages as well as Peripheral Blood Monocytes Overlap and Correlate with Lung Function.  
*Respiration.* 81 (6), 499-510, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000324297>  
IF:2.258
31. Reynaud, E., **Aydemir, G.**, **Rühl, R.**, Dangles, O., Caris-Veyrat, C.: Organic synthesis of new putative lycopene metabolites and preliminary investigation of their cell-signaling effects.  
*J. Agric. Food Chem.* 59 (4), 1457-1463, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jf104092e>  
IF:2.823
32. **Sarang, Z.**, **Köröskényi, K.**, **Pallai, A.**, **Duró, E.**, Melino, G., Griffin, M., **Fésüs, L.**, **Szondy, Z.**: Transglutaminase 2 null macrophages respond to lipopolysaccharide stimulation by elevated proinflammatory cytokine production due to an enhanced [alfa](v)[béta](3) integrin-induced Src tyrosine kinase signaling.  
*Immunol. Lett.* 138 (1), 71-78, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.imlet.2011.03.004>  
IF:2.526
33. **Simándi, Z.**, **Nagy, L.**: Retinoid signaling is a context-dependent regulator of embryonic stem cells.  
In: Embryonic Stem Cells - Differentiation and Pluripotent Alternatives. Ed.: Michael S. Kallos, InTech - Open Access Publisher, Rijeka, 55-78, 2011.
34. **Szondy, Z.**, **Korponay-Szabó, I.**, **Király, R.**, **Fésüs, L.**: Transglutaminase 2 dysfunctions in the development of autoimmune disorders: Celiac disease and TG2-/- mouse.  
In: Advances in Enzymology and Related Areas of Molecular Biology : Vol. 78. Ed.: Eric J. Toone, John Wiley & Sons Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey, 295-346, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118105771.ch7>

35. Takács, L., Tóth, E., Losonczy, G., **Szántó, A.**, Bahr-Ivacevic, T., Benes, V., Berta, A., jr. Vereb, G.: Differentially Expressed Genes Associated with Human Limbal Epithelial Phenotypes: New Molecules That Potentially Facilitate Selection of Stem Cell-Enriched Populations.  
*Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 52 (3), 1252-1260, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/iovs.10-5242>  
 IF:3.597
36. Varga, I., Hutóczki, G., Szemcsák, C.D., **Zahuczky, G.**, Tóth, J., Adamecz, Z., Kenyeres, A., Bognár, L., Hanzély, Z., Klekner, Á.: Brevican, Neurocan, Tenascin-C and Versican are Mainly Responsible for the Invasiveness of Low-Grade Astrocytoma.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 18 (2), 413-420, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-011-9461-0>  
 IF:1.366
37. **Varga, T., Czimmerer, Z., Nagy, L.**: PPARs are a unique set of fatty acid regulated transcription factors controlling both lipid metabolism and inflammation.  
*Biochim. Biophys. Acta Mol. Basis Dis.* 1812 (8), 1007-1022, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadi.2011.02.014>  
 IF:5.387
38. Weise, C., Hilt, K., Milovanovic, M., Ernst, D., **Rühl, R.**, Worm, M.: Inhibition of IgE production by docosahexaenoic acid is mediated by direct interference with STAT6 and NFkB pathway in human B cells.  
*J. Nutr. Biochem.* 22 (3), 269-275, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2010.02.004>  
 IF:3.891
39. Weiss, K., **Mihály, J.**, Liebisch, G., Marosvölgyi, T., Schmitz, G., Decsi, T., **Rühl, R.**: Effect of synthetic ligands of PPAR alfa, béta/delta, gamma, RAR, RXR and LXR on the fatty acid composition of phospholipids in mice.  
*Lipids.* 46 (11), 1013-1020, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11745-011-3593-6>  
 IF:2.129
40. **Zahuczky, G., Kristóf, E., Majai, G., Fésüs, L.**: Differentiation and Glucocorticoid Regulated Apopto-Phagocytic Gene Expression Patterns in HumanMacrophages: Role of Mertk in Enhanced Phagocytosis.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (6), e21349, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0021349>  
 IF:4.092
41. Zavaczki, E., Jeney, V., Agarwal, A., Zarjou, A., **Oros, M.**, Katkó, M., Varga, Z., Balla, G., Balla, J.: Hydrogen sulfide inhibits the calcification and osteoblastic differentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells.  
*Kidney Int.* 80 (7), 731-739, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ki.2011.212>  
 IF:6.606

Total IF: 189.984

# Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/6> )

1. **Barok, M., Szöllősi, J.**: Steps in metastasis research: Analyzing, collecting, and culturing circulating tumor cells.  
*Cytometry A.* 79 (2), 93-94, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cyto.a.21025>  
IF:3.729
2. Berényi, E., Benkő, I., **Vámosi, G.**, Géresi, K., Tárkányi, I., Szegedi, I., Lukács, L., Juhász, I., Kiss, C., Fésüs, L., Aradi, J.: In vitro and in vivo activity of 4-thio-uridylate against JY cells, a model for human acute lymphoid leukemia.  
*Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 682-687, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.056>  
IF:2.484
3. Brázda, P., Szekeres, T., Bravics, B., Tóth, K., **Vámosi, G.**, Nagy, L.: Live-cell fluorescence correlation spectroscopy dissects the role of coregulator exchange and chromatin binding in retinoic acid receptor mobility.  
*J. Cell Sci.* 124 (Pt 21), 3631-3642, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1242/jcs.086082>  
IF:6.111
4. Climent, B., Zsíros, E., Stankevicius, E., de la, V.P., **Panyi, G.**, Simonsen, U., Garcia-Sacristan, A., Rivera, L.: Intact rat superior mesenteric artery endothelium is an electrical syncytium and expresses strong inward rectifier K(+) conductance.  
*Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 501-507, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.011>  
IF:2.484
5. Harmati, G., **Papp, F.**, Szentandrassy, N., Bárándi, L., Ruzsnávszky, F., Horváth, B., Bányász, T., Magyar, J., **Panyi, G.**, **Krasznai, Z.**, Nánási, P.P.: Effects of the PKC inhibitors chelerythrine and bisindolylmaleimide I (GF 109203X) on delayed rectifier K(+) currents.  
*Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmacol.* 383 (2), 141-148, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00210-010-0584-8>  
IF:2.647
6. **Imre, L.**, Balogh, I., Kappelmayer, J., Szabó, M., Melegh, B., Wanker, E., **Szabó, G.**: Detection of mutations by flow cytometric melting point analysis of PCR products.  
*Cytometry A.* 79 (9), 720-726, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cyto.a.21104> [doi]  
IF:3.729
7. Kis-Tóth, K., **Hajdú, P.**, Kovácsné Bácskai, I., Szilágyi, O., **Papp, F.**, Szántó, A., Posta, E., Gogolák, P., **Panyi, G.**, Rajnavölgyi, É.: Voltage-Gated Sodium

- Channel Nav1.7 Maintains the Membrane Potential and Regulates the Activation and Chemokine-Induced Migration of a Monocyte-Derived Dendritic Cell Subset.  
*J. Immunol.* 187 (3), 1273-1280, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1003345>  
IF:5.788
8. Kollár J., Hajdu I., Sikula J., **Vámosi G.**, Trencsényi G., Márián T., Emri M., Bodnár M., Borbély J.: Nanorendszerek, mint tumorspecifikus MR kontrasztanyagok (experimentális vizsgálatok).  
*IME Képalk. Diagn. Különsz.* 10 (Különsz. 6), 19-21, 2011.
9. Liebl, J., Krystof, V., jr. **Vereb, G.**, Takács, L., Strnad, M., Pechan, P., Havlicek, L., Zatloukal, M., Fürst, R., Vollmar, A.M., Zahler, S.: Anti-angiogenic effects of purine inhibitors of cyclin dependent kinases.  
*Angiogenesis.* 14 (3), 281-291, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10456-011-9212-6>  
IF:6.063
10. Mádi, A., Majai, G., Koy, C., **Vámosi, G.**, Szántó, A., Glocker, M.O., Fésüs, L.: Altered sialylation on the cell-surface proteins of dexamethasone-treated human macrophages contributes to augmented uptake of apoptotic neutrophils.  
*Immunol. Lett.* 135 (1-2), 88-95, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.imlet.2010.10.002>  
IF:2.526
11. Miko, E., Margitai, Z., Czimmerer, Z., Várkonyi, I., Dezső, B., Lányi, Á., **Bacsó, Z.**, Scholtz, B.: miR-126 inhibits proliferation of small cell lung cancer cells by targeting SLC7A5.  
*FEBS Lett.* 585 (8), 1191-1196, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2011.03.039>  
IF:3.538
12. Mocanu, M., **Váradi, T.**, Szöllősi, J., Nagy, P.: Comparative analysis of fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) and proximity ligation assay (PLA).  
*Proteomics.* 11 (10), 2063-2070, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pmic.201100028>  
IF:4.505
13. Roszik, J., Sebestyén, Z., Govers, C., Guri, Y., **Szőőr, Á.**, **Pályi-Krekk, Z., jr.** **Vereb, G.**, Nagy, P., Szöllősi, J., Debets, R.: T-cell synapse formation depends on antigen recognition but not CD3 interaction: Studies with TCR : zeta, a candidate transgene for TCR gene therapy.  
*Eur. J. Immunol.* 41 (5), 1288-1297, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.200940233>  
IF:5.103

14. Takács, L., Tóth, E., Losonczy, G., Szántó, A., Bahr-Ivacevic, T., Benes, V., Berta, A., **jr. Vereb, G.**: Differentially Expressed Genes Associated with Human Limbal Epithelial Phenotypes: New Molecules That Potentially Facilitate Selection of Stem Cell-Enriched Populations.  
*Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 52 (3), 1252-1260, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/iovs.10-5242>  
IF:3.597
15. Váradi, T., Roszik, J., Lisboa, D., **jr. Vereb, G.**, Molina-Guijarro, J.M., Galmarini, C.M., **Szöllősi, J.**, Nagy, P.: ErbB protein modifications are secondary to severe cell membrane alterations induced by elisidepsin treatment.  
*Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 667 (1-3), 91-99, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2011.05.064>  
IF:2.516
16. Varga, Z., Juhász, T., Matta, C., Fodor, J., Katona, É., Bartók, Á., Oláh, T., Sebe, A., Csernoch, L., **Panyi, G.**, Zákány, R.: Switch of voltage-gated k channel expression in the plasma membrane of chondrogenic cells affects cytosolic ca-oscillations and cartilage formation.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (11), e27957, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0027957>  
IF:4.092
17. Vondalova, B.O., Jelínková, I., **Szöőr, Á.**, Skender, B., Soucek, K., Horváth, V., Vaculova, A., Andera, L., Sova, P., **Szöllősi, J.**, Hofmanova, J., **jr. Vereb, G.**, Kozubik, A.: Cisplatin and a potent platinum(IV) complex-mediated enhancement of TRAIL-induced cancer cells killing is associated with modulation of upstream events in the extrinsic apoptotic pathway.  
*Carcinogenesis.* 32 (1), 42-51, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/carcin/bgq220>  
IF:5.702
18. **jr. Vereb, G.**, Nagy, P., **Szöllősi, J.**: Flow cytometric FRET analysis of protein interaction.  
*Methods Mol. Biol.* 699, 371-392, 2011.  
DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-61737-950-5\\_18](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-61737-950-5_18)

Total IF: 64.614

## Department of Dermatology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/8> )

1. Bai, P., Cantó, C., Brunyánszki, A., Huber, A., Szántó, M., Cen, Y., Yamamoto, H., Houten, S.M., **Kiss, B.**, Oudart, H., Gergely, P., Menissier-de, M.J., Schreiber, V., Sauve, A.A., Auwerx, J.: PARP-2 regulates SIRT1 expression

- and whole-body energy expenditure.  
*Cell Metab.* 13 (4), 450-460, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2011.03.013>  
 IF:13.668
2. Balázs, M., Ecsedi, S., Vízkeleti, L., **Bégány, Á.**: Genomics of human malignant melanoma.  
 In: Breakthroughs in Melanoma Research. Ed.: Yohei Tanaka, InTech, Rijeka, 237-263, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/21339>
3. Baráth S., Tarr T., Bodolay E., Papp G., Illés Á., Soltész P., **Szegedi A.**, Zeher M., Sipka S.: A CD3+Foxp3+ regulációs T-lymphocyták vizsgálata immunológiai és immunhematológiai kórképekben.  
*Magyar Belgyv. Arch.* 64 (2), 99-103, 2011.
4. Berényi, E., Benkő, I., Vámosi, G., Géresi, K., Tárkányi, I., Szegedi, I., Lukács, L., **Juhász, I.**, Kiss, C., Fésüs, L., Aradi, J.: In vitro and in vivo activity of 4-thio-uridylate against JY cells, a model for human acute lymphoid leukemia.  
*Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 682-687, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.056>  
 IF:2.484
5. Erdős, M., Lajszné Tóth, B., **Veres, I.**, Kiss, M., **Remenyik, É.**, Maródi, L.: Nijmegen breakage syndrome complicated with primary cutaneous tuberculosis.  
*Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J.* 30 (4), 359-360, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/INF.0b013e3181faa941>  
 IF:3.577
6. **Gáspár K.**, **Szegedi A.**: Autoimmun hepatitises psoriasisos beteg sikeres kezelése ustekinumabbal.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (5), 169-172, 2011.
7. **Gáspár K.**: A psoriasis biológiai terápiája.  
*Háziolv. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (9), 470-473, 2011.
8. Gyimesi, E., **Nagy, G.**, **Remenyik, É.**, Sipka, S., Zeher, M., Bíró, T., **Szegedi, A.**: Altered peripheral invariant natural killer T cells in atopic dermatitis.  
*J. Clin. Immunol.* 31 (5), 864-872, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-011-9551-5>  
 IF:3.077
9. **Herédi E.**, Csordás A., **Remenyik É.**, **Szegedi A.**: Komorbiditások psoriasisban: Saját eredmények és irodalmi áttekintés.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (5), 143-148, 2011.
10. Horváth K., **Veres I.**, Bodolay E., Együd K., **Remenyik É.**: Idős betegen jelentkező mucinosis papulosa.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (3), 91-95, 2011.
11. **Hunyadi J.**: A psoriasis gyakorlati kérdései.  
*Háziolv. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (4), 175-178, 2011.

12. Irinyi B., Váróczy L., Gergely L., Veres I., Dezső B., Remenyik É., Szegedi A.:  
A felnőttkori atópiás dermatitis és a kután limfómák elkülönítésének  
nehézségei.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (11), 1-4, 2011.
13. Keresztesy T., Remenyik É.: A dermatológia moulage története.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (2), 43-47, 2011.
14. Kitoh, Y., Saio, M., Gotoh, N., Umemura, N., Nonaka, K., Bai, J., Vízkeleti, L.,  
**Törőcsik, D.**, Balázs, M., Ádány, R., Takami, T.: Combined GM-CSF  
treatment and M-CSF inhibition of tumor-associated macrophages induces  
dendritic cell-like signaling in vitro.  
*Int. J. Oncol.* 38 (5), 1409-1419, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2011.960>  
IF:2.399
15. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., Tóth Z., Hernádi  
Z., Hadjiev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bágyi P.,  
Szluha K.: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 205-212, 2011.
16. Lukács L., **Juhász I.**: A súlyos kombinált immunhiányos egér-humán bőr kiméra  
modell lehetőségei az experimentális dermatológiában =Possibilities of  
immunodeficient mouse-human skin chimeric in vivo model in experimental  
dermatology.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (1), 3-8, 2011.
17. Matta, C., Juhász, T., Szíjgyártó, Z., Kolozsvári, B., Somogyi, C., **Nagy, G.**,  
Gergely, P., Zákány, R.: PKCdelta is a positive regulator of chondrogenesis  
in chicken high density micromass cell cultures.  
*Biochimie.* 93 (2), 149-159, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2010.09.005>  
IF:3.022
18. Nagy, G., Gáspár, K., Irinyi, B., Gál, M., Tumpek, J., Gyimesi, E., Sipka, S.,  
**Remenyik, É.**, Szodoray, P., **Szegedi, A.**: Association between Serum IL-16  
Levels and the Degree of Sensitization in Patients with Atopic Dermatitis.  
*Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol.* 156 (1), 69-74, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000321959>  
IF:2.403
19. Nesterovitch, A.B., Szántó, S., **Gonda, A.**, Bardos, T.J., Kis-Tóth, K.,  
Adarichev, V.A., Olasz, K., Ghassemi-Nejad, S., Hoffman, M.D., Tharp,  
M.D., Mikecz, K., Glant, T.T.: Spontaneous insertion of a B2 element in the  
ptpn6 gene drives a systemic autoinflammatory disease in mice resembling  
neutrophilic dermatosis in humans.  
*Am. J. Pathol.* 178 (4), 1701-1714, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2010.12.053>  
IF:4.89

20. **Remenyik É.**: A hazatérő utazó bőrgyógyászati panaszai.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina, Budapest, 336-340, 2011.
21. **Remenyik É.**: Az UV fény bőrre gyakorolt hatása.  
*Házirov. Továbbk. Szle. 16* (4), 179-184, 2011.
22. **Remenyik É.**: Májbetegségek bőrtünetei.  
*Házirov. Továbbk. Szle. 16* (6), 307-312, 2011.
23. Ruzsnávszky, O., Telek, A., Gönczi, M., **Balogh, A.**, **Remenyik, É.**, Csernoch, L.: UV-B induced alteration in purinergic receptors and signaling on HaCaT keratinocytes.  
*J. Photochem. Photobiol. B. 105* (1), 113-118, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2011.07.009>  
IF:2.814
24. **Szabó, É.**, Kovács, I., Grune, T., Haczku, A., Virág, L.: PARP-1: A new player in the asthma field?  
*Allergy. 66* (7), 811-814, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1398-9995.2011.02551.x>  
IF:6.271
25. Szántó, M., Rutkai, I., Hegedűs, C., Czikora, Á., Rózsahegyi, M., **Kiss, B.**, Virág, L., Gergely, P., Tóth, A., Bai, P.: Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-2 depletion reduces doxorubicin-induced damage through SIRT1 induction.  
*Cardiovasc. Res. 92* (3), 430-438, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvr246>  
IF:6.064
26. **Szegedi A.**, **Bodnár E.**, **Remenyik É.**: Ustekinumabbal szerzett tapasztalatok a debreceni Bőrgyógyászati Klinikán =Our experiences with Ustekinumab at the Department of Dermatology in the University of Debrecen.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle. 87* (3), 102-106, 2011.
27. **Szegedi A.**: Gyakorlati tudnivalók a psoriasis vulgarisban alkalmazott biológiai terápiás kezelésekkről.  
*Házirov. Továbbk. Szle. 16* (4), 185-188, 2011.
28. **Szegedi A.**: Psoriasis kezelése hepatitis C vírussal fertőzött betegeken =Treatment of psoriasis in patients with hepatitis C.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle. 87* (2), 61-63, 2011.
29. Sziksza, Z., Kertész, Z., **Bodnár, E.**, Borbíró, I., Angyal, A., Csereki, L., Furu, E., Szoboszlai, Z., Kiss, Á.Z., **Hunyadi, J.**: Nuclear microprobe investigation of the penetration of ultrafine zinc oxide into human skin affected by atopic dermatitis.  
*Nucl. Instrum. Methods. Phys. Res. B. 269* (20), 2278-2280, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2011.02.055>  
IF:1.211

30. Törőcsik D., Nagy G., Remenyik É., Szegedi A.: A psoriasis kezelésében alkalmazható jelenlegi és új szisztemás terápiás eljárások.  
*Immunol. Szle.* 3 (5), 22-26, 2011.
31. Tóth, I.B., Dobrosi, N., Dajnoki, A., Czifra, G., Oláh, A., Szöllősi, A., Juhász, I., Sugawara, K., Paus, R., Bíró, T.: Endocannabinoids Modulate Human Epidermal Keratinocyte Proliferation and Survival via the Sequential Engagement of Cannabinoid Receptor-1 and Transient Receptor Potential Vanilloid-1.  
*J. Invest. Dermatol.* 131 (5), 1095-1104, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jid.2010.421>  
IF:6.314

Total IF: 58.194

## Department of Forensic Medicine

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/17> )

1. Herczeg L., Sótonyi P.: A testi sérülések vizsgálata és véleményezése.  
In: Igazságügyi orvostan. Szerk.: Sótonyi Péter, Semmelweis, Budapest, 103-111, 2011.
2. Herczeg L., Sótonyi P.: Vitális jelenségek.  
In: Igazságügyi orvostan. Szerk.: Sótonyi Péter, Semmelweis, Budapest, 113-117, 2011.
3. Hrabovszky, E., Molnár, C.S., Sipos, M.T., Vida, B., Ciofí, P., Borsay, B.Á., Sarkadi, L., Herczeg, L., Bloom, S.R., Ghatei, M.A., Dhillo, W.S., Kalló, I., Liposits, Z.: Sexual dimorphism of kisspeptin and neurokinin B immunoreactive neurons in the infundibular nucleus of aged men and women.  
*Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*. 2, 80, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2011.00080>
4. Völker, W., Dittrich, R., Grewe, S., Nassenstein, I., Csiba, L., Herczeg, L., Borsay, B.Á., Robenek, H., Kuhlenbäumer, G., Ringelstein, E.B.: The outer arterial wall layers are primarily affected in spontaneous cervical artery dissection.  
*Neurology*. 76 (17), 1463-1471, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0b013e318217e71c>  
IF:8.312

Total IF: 8.312

## **Department of Human Genetics**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/15> )

1. **Keserű, J., Szabó, I.**, Gál, Z., Massidda, O., Mingoia, M., Kaszanyitzky, J.É., Jánosi, S., Hulvely, J., Csorba, A., Buzás, K., Hunyadi-Gulyás, É., Medzihradszky-Fölk, K., **Biró, S.**: Identification of beta-lactamases in human and bovine isolates of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains having borderline resistance to penicillinase-resistant penicillins (PRPs) with proteomic methods.  
*Vet. Microbiol.* 147 (1-2), 96-102, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2010.06.006>  
IF:3.327
2. Kolacsek, O., Krízsik, V., Schamberger, A., Erdei, Z., Apáti, Á., Várady, G., Mátés, L., **Izsvák, Z.**, Ivics, Z., Sarkadi, B., Orbán, T.I.: Reliable transgene-independent method for determining Sleeping Beauty transposon copy numbers.  
*Mobile DNA.* 2 (1), 5, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1759-8753-2-5>

Total IF: 3.327

## **Department of Immunology**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/18> )

1. Altorjay, I., **Veréb, Z.**, Serfőző, Z., Kovácsné Bácskai, I., Bátori, R., Erdődi, F., Udvardy, M., Sipka, S., **Lányi, Á., Rajnavölgyi, É.**, Palatka, K.: Anti-TNF-alpha antibody (infliximab) therapy supports the recovery of eNOS and VEGFR2 protein expression in endothelial cells.  
*Int. J. Immunopathol. Pharmacol.* 24 (2), 323-335, 2011.  
IF:2.991
2. Boda, Z., Rázsó, K., Szarvas, M., Oláh, Z., Ilonczai, P., **Veréb, Z., Rajnavölgyi, É.**: Repeated application of autologous bone marrow-derived stem cell therapy in patients with severe Buerger's disease.  
*Stem Cell Disc.* 1 (1), 16-19, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/scd.2011.11002>
3. Fodor M., Kolozsvári B., **Rajnavölgyi É., Gogolák P.**, Petrovski G., Berta A.: Autokeratoplasztika kapcsán végzett citokinmeghatározások.  
*Szemészeti.* 148 (3-4), 101-106, 2011.
4. **Kis-Tóth, K.**, Hajdú, P., Kovácsné Bácskai, I., Szilágyi, O., Papp, F., Szántó, A., Posta, E., **Gogolák, P.**, Panyi, G., **Rajnavölgyi, É.**: Voltage-Gated Sodium Channel Nav1.7 Maintains the Membrane Potential and Regulates the

Activation and Chemokine-Induced Migration of a Monocyte-Derived Dendritic Cell Subset.

*J. Immunol.* 187 (3), 1273-1280, 2011.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1003345>

IF:5.788

5. Kolozsvári B., Fodor M., Szima G.Z., Kettész B., Ujhelyi B., **Rajnavölgyi É.**, **Gogolák P.**, Berta A., Petrovski G., Facskó A.: A kontaktlencse-viselés hatása a könnyben lévő mediátorokra keratoconus esetén.  
*Szemészeti. I48* (3-4), 129-133, 2011.
6. **Lányi, Á.**, Baráth, M., Péterfi, Z., Bogel, G., Orient, A., **Simon, T.**, Petrovszki, E., **Kis-Tóth, K.**, Sirokmány, G., **Rajnavölgyi, É.**, Terhorst, C., Buday, L., Geiszt, M.: The homolog of the five SH3-domain protein (HOF1/SK3PXD2B) regulates lamellipodia formation and cell spreading.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (8), e23653, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0023653>  
IF:4.092
7. Miko, E., Margitai, Z., Czimmerer, Z., Várkonyi, I., Dezső, B., **Lányi, Á.**, Bacsó, Z., Scholtz, B.: miR-126 inhibits proliferation of small cell lung cancer cells by targeting SLC7A5.  
*FEBS Lett.* 585 (8), 1191-1196, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2011.03.039>  
IF:3.538
8. Nakken, B., Varga, T., Szatmári, I., Széles, L., Gyöngyösi, A., Illarionov, P.A., Dezső, B., **Gogolák, P.**, **Rajnavölgyi, É.**, Nagy, L.: Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor [gamma]-regulated cathepsin D is required for lipid antigen presentation by dendritic cells.  
*J. Immunol.* 187 (1), 240-247, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1002421>  
IF:5.788
9. Nesterovitch, A.B., Szántó, S., Gonda, A., Bardos, T.J., **Kis-Tóth, K.**, Adarichev, V.A., Olasz, K., Ghassemi-Nejad, S., Hoffman, M.D., Tharp, M.D., Mikecz, K., Glant, T.T.: Spontaneous insertion of a B2 element in the ptpn6 gene drives a systemic autoinflammatory disease in mice resembling neutrophilic dermatosis in humans.  
*Am. J. Pathol.* 178 (4), 1701-1714, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2010.12.053>  
IF:4.89
10. Petrovski, G., Ayna, G., Majai, G., Hodrea, J., **Benkő, S.**, Mádi, A., Fésüs, L.: Phagocytosis of cells dying through autophagy induces inflammasome activation and IL-1alpha release in human macrophages.  
*Autophagy.* 7 (3), 321-330, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4161/auto.7.3.14583>  
IF:7.453

11. **Simon, T.**, László, V., Falus, A.: Impact of histamine on dendritic cell functions. *Cell Biol. Int.* 35 (10), 997-1000, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1042/CBI20100844>  
IF:1.482
12. **Simon, T.**, László, V., Lang, O., Buzás, E., Falus, A.: Histamine regulates relevant murine dendritic cell functions via H4 receptor. *Front Biosci (Elite Ed).* 3, 1414-1424, 2011.
13. Varga, N., **Veréb, Z.**, **Rajnavölgyi, É.**, Német, K., Uher, F., Sarkadi, B., Apáti, Á.: Mesenchymal stem cell like (MSCl) cells generated from human embryonic stem cells support pluripotent cell growth.. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 414 (3), 474-480, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.09.089>  
IF:2.484

Total IF: 38.506

## Department of Infectious and Pediatric Immunology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/71> )

1. Constantin T., **Székely A.**, Ponyi A., Németh K., **Erdős M.**, **Maródi L.**, Fekete G., a Budapesti és a Debreceni Fabry Munkacsoport: A Fabry-betegség tünettana. *Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (3), 71-75, 2011.
2. **Erdős, M.**, **Lajsznér Tóth, B.**, Veres, I., Kiss, M., Remenyik, É., **Maródi, L.**: Nijmegen breakage syndrome complicated with primary cutaneous tuberculosis. *Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J.* 30 (4), 359-360, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/INF.0b013e3181faa941>  
IF:3.577
3. **Gulácsy V.**, **Maródi L.**: Szubkután immunglobulin-pótlás és -terápia. *Orv. Hetil.* 152 (2), 64-67, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.28940>
4. **Gulácsy, V.**, Freiberger, T., Shcherbina, A., Pac, M., Chernyshova, L., Avcin, T., Kondratenko, I., Kostyuchenko, L., Prokofjeva, T., Pasic, S., Bernatowska, E., Kutukculerl, N., Rascon, J., Iagaru, N., Mazza, C., **Lajsznér Tóth, B.**, **Erdős, M.**, van der Burg, M., **Maródi, L.**, The J Project Study Group: Genetic characteristics of eighty-seven patients with the Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. *Mol. Immunol.* 48 (5), 788-792, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2010.11.013>  
IF:2.897
5. Harangi, M., Kovács, T., **Rákóczi, É.**, Rejtő, L., Mikó, L., Tóth, L., Szűcs, G.,

- Galuska, L., Paragh, G.: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a young man with fever of unknown origin.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
IF:1.366
6. Liu, L., Okada, S., Kong, X., Kreins, A.Y., Cypowij, S., Abhyankar, A., Toubiana, J., Itan, Y., Audry, M., Nitschke, P., Masson, C., **Lajszn   T  th, B.**, Flatot, J., Migaud, M., Chrabieh, M., Kochetkov, T., Bolze, A., Borghesi, A., Toulon, A., Hiller, J., Eyerich, S., Eyerich, K., **Gul  csy, V.**, Chernyshova, L., Chernyshov, V., Bondarenko, A., Cort  s Grimaldo, R.M., Blanca-Galicia, L., Madrigal Beas, I.M., Roesler, J., Magdorf, K., Engelhard, D., Thumerelle, C., Burgel, P., Hoernes, M., Drexel, B., Seger, R., Kusuma, T., Jansson, A.F., Sawalle-Belohradsky, J., Belohradsky, B., Jouanguy, E., Bustamante, J., Bu  , M., Karin, N., Wildbaum, G., Bodemer, C., Lortholary, O., Fischer, A., Blanche, S., Al-Muhsen, S., Reichenbach, J., Kobayashi, M., Espinosa Rosales, F., Lozano, C.T., Sebnem Kilic, S., Matias, O., Etzioni, A., Traidl-Hoffmann, C., Renner, E.D., Abel, L., Picard, C., **Mar  di, L.**, Boisson-Dupuis, S., Puel, A., Jean-Laurent, C.: Gain-of-function human STAT1 mutations impair IL-17 immunity and underlie chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis.  
*J. Exp. Med.* 208 (8), 1635-1648, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1084/jem.20110958>  
IF:13.853
7. **Mar  di, L.**, The J Project Study Group: The creation and progress of the J Project in Eastern and Central Europe.  
*Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 1238 (1), 65-73, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2011.06247.x>  
IF:3.155
8. Tuzankina, I., Kobeleva, Y., Kiseleva, N., Bolkov, M., Reuter, G., **Mar  di, L.**: Cytotoxic T lymphocytes mediate neuronal injury in patients with X-linked agammaglobulinemia and progressive neurodegenerative disease.  
*Allergy*. 66 (12), 1617-1618, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1398-9995.2011.02718.x>  
IF:6.271
9. V  ncsa, A., **Lajszn   T  th, B.**, Szekanecz, Z.: BTK gene mutation in two non-identical twins with X-linked agammaglobulinemia associated with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis.  
*Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (9), 579-580, 2011.  
IF:1.018

Total IF: 32.137

# Department of Laboratory Medicine

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/20> )

1. Balogh Á., **Bhattoa H.P.**: Új ismeretek a corticalis csontállomány biológijáról és részvételéről a csonttörések létrejöttében.  
*LAM KID. I* (1), 5-8, 2011.
2. Bárdi E., Jenei Z., Horváth Á., Bodó T., Bende M., Sándor L., Riz Á.,  
**Kappelmayer J.**, Kiss C.: Életminőséget befolyásoló késői mellékhatások komplex felmérése: A debreceni modell.  
*Magyar Onkol. 55* (2), 110-116, 2011.
3. **Bhattoa H.P.**: D-vitamin-meghatározás: Preanalitikai és analitikai szempontok.  
*LAM KID. I* (3), 49-51, 2011.
4. **Bhattoa H.P.**: Női és férfi oszteoporózis: Különböznek?  
*Med. Tribune. 9* (18), 10, 2011.
5. Bodnár, N., Kerekes, G., Seres, I., Paragh, G., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Némethné Gyurcsik, Z., Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Sipka, S., Soltész, P., Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Assessment of subclinical vascular disease associated with ankylosing spondylitis.  
*J. Rheumatol. 38* (4), 723-729, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.100668>  
IF:3.695
6. Bubán, T., Koczok, K., **Földesi, R.**, Szabó, G., Sümegi, A., Tanyi, M., Szerafin, L., Udvardy, M., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Antal-Szalmás, P.: Detection of internal tandem duplications in the FLT3 gene by different electrophoretic methods.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med. 50* (2), 301-310, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.762>  
IF:2.15
7. **Csáthy, L.**, **Kappelmayer, J.**, Szegedi, I., Kajtár, B., Kiss, C., **Hevessy, Z.**: Classical and atypical neuroblastoma: Case reports.  
*Cytometry B. Clin. Cytom. 80B* (2), 134-136, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cyto.b.20576>  
IF:2.525
8. Csongrádi, É., **Nagy, B.**, Fülöp, T., Varga, Z., Karányi, Z., Magyar, M.T., Oláh, L., Papp, M., Facskó, A., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Paragh, G., Káplár, M.: Increased levels of platelet activation markers are positively associated with carotid wall thickness and other atherosclerotic risk factors in obese patients.  
*Thromb. Haemost. 106* (4), 683-692, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1160/TH11-01-0030>  
IF:5.044
9. Hajas Á., Sándor J., Zöld É., **Csáthy L.**, Végh J., Gyimesi E., Szegedi G., Bodolay E.: D-vitamin elégtelenség kevert kötőszöveti betegségben (MCTD).  
*Immunol. Szle. 3* (2), 16-25, 2011.

10. Hajas, Á., Sándor, J., **Csáthy, L.**, Csípő, I., Baráth, S., Paragh, G., Seres, I., Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Bodolay, E.: Vitamin D insufficiency in a large MCTD population.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (6), 317-324, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.11.006>  
IF:6.624
11. Hevessy, Z., Hudák, R., Kiss-Sziráki, V., Antal-Szalmás, P., Udvardy, M., Rejtő, L., Szerafin, L., Kappelmayer, J.: Laboratory evaluation of a flow cytometric BCR-ABL immunobead assay.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 50 (4), 689-692, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.834>  
IF:2.15
12. Imre, L., Balogh, I., Kappelmayer, J., Szabó, M., Melegh, B., Wanker, E., Szabó, G.: Detection of mutations by flow cytometric melting point analysis of PCR products.  
*Cytometry A.* 79 (9), 720-726, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cyto.a.21104> [doi]  
IF:3.729
13. Ivády, G., Madar, L., Nagy, B., Gönczi, F., Ajzner, É., Dzsudzsák, E., Dvorakova, L., Gombos, É., Kappelmayer, J., jr. Macek, M., Balogh, I.: Distribution of CFTR mutations in Eastern Hungarians: Relevance to genetic testing and to the introduction of newborn screening for cystic fibrosis?  
*J. Cyst. Fibros.* 10 (3), 217-220, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcf.2010.12.009>  
IF:3.19
14. Kappelmayer J., Antal C., Bereczky Z.: Speciális klinikai laboratóriumi vizsgálatok hazai elérhetősége: A Magyar Laboratóriumi Diagnosztikai Társaság Vizsgálati Regisztere.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (51), 2056-2062, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29225>
15. Kerekes, G., Soltész, P., Szűcs, G., Szamosi, S., Dér, H., Szabó, Z., **Csáthy, L.**, Vánča, A., Szodoray, P., Szegedi, G., Szekanecz, Z.: Effect of Adalimumab Treatment on Vascular Disease Associated with Early Rheumatoid Arthritis.  
*Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (3), 147-152, 2011.  
IF:1.018
16. Lakatos, P.L., Kiss, L.S., Palatka, K., Altörjay, I., **Antal-Szalmás, P.**, Pályu, E., Udvardy, M., Molnár, T., Farkas, K., Veres, G., Hársfalvi, J., Papp, J., Papp, M.: Serum lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and soluble CD14 are markers of disease activity in patients with Crohn's disease.  
*Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 17 (3), 767-777, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ibd.21402>  
IF:4.855

17. Losonczy, G., Fekete, Á., Vokó, Z., Takács, L., Káldi, I., Ajzner, É., Kasza, M., Vajas, A., Berta, A., **Balogh, I.**: Analysis of complement factor H Y402H, LOC387715, HTRA1 polymorphisms and ApoE alleles with susceptibility to age-related macular degeneration in Hungarian patients.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (3), 255-262, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2009.01687.x>  
 IF:2.629
18. **Miszti-Blasius, K., Bekéné Debreceni, I., Felszeghy, S., Dezső, B., Kappelmayer, J.**: Lack of P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 protects mice from thrombosis after collagen/epinephrine challenge.  
*Thromb. Res.* 127 (3), 228-234, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2010.11.022>  
 IF:2.44
19. Mogyorósy, G., Kovács, T., Nagy, A., **Kerényi, A.**, Szöllősi, Z., Bereczky, Z., Kiss, C.: Recurrent intraventricular thrombosis in a child with dilated cardiomyopathy and antithrombin deficiency.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (1), 18-21, 2011.
20. **Oláh, A., Asztalos, L., Ivády, G., Varga, É., Kovács, M.Á., Kappelmayer, J., Varga, J.**: Monitoring of mycophenolic acid and kidney function during combined immunosuppressive therapy.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 49 (11), 1849-1853, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.678>  
 IF:2.15
21. **Shemirani, A., Szomják, E., Balogh, E., András, C., Kovács, D., Ács, J., Csiki, Z.**: Polymorphism of clotting factors in Hungarian patients with Raynaud's phenomenon.  
*Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis.* 22 (1), 56-59, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MBC.0b013e32834234fe>  
 IF:1.238
22. **Szántó E., Szabó Z., Varga J., Paragh G., Oláh A.**: Nagy érzékenységű troponintesztek értékelése: Akut vagy krónikus szívizom-károsodás?  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (38), 1528-1534, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29202>
23. Szima G.Z., Mihály E., **Ajzner É., Balogh I.**, Vad S., Póka R.: Az APC-rezisztens nők császármetszéses szülési vérvesztesége kevesebb, mint a vad típusúaké: A Leiden-mutáció populáció genetikai előnyének első közvetlen bizonyítéka.  
*Magyar Nőorv. L.* 74 (4), 14-19, 2011.
24. Vida, A., Troelstra, A., **Antal-Szalmás, P.**, van Bommel, T.J.P., Verheul, A.F.M., Verhoef, J., van Kessel, K.P.M., van Strijp, J.A.G.: Neutralization of Neisseria meningitidis outer membrane vesicles.  
*Inflamm. Res.* 60 (9), 801-805, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00011-011-0344-3>  
 IF:2.109

25. Zöld É., Baráth S., Gyimesi E., **Csáthy L.**, Gaál J., Hajas Á., Zeher M., Bodolay E.: D-vitamin analóg - alfacalcidol - immunregulatorikus hatása nem differenciált collagenosisban.  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 64 (2), 83-91, 2011.
26. Zöld, É., Szodoray, P., Nakken, B., Baráth, S., **Kappelmayer, J.**, **Csáthy, L.**, Hajas, Á., Sipka, S., Gyimesi, E., Gaál, J., Barta, Z., Hallay, J., Szegedi, G., Bodolay, E.: Alfacalcidol treatment restores derailed immune-regulation in patients with undifferentiated connective tissue disease.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (3), 155-162, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.09.018>  
IF:6.624

Total IF: 52.17

## Department of Medical Chemistry

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/29> )

1. Altorjay, I., Veréb, Z., Serfőző, Z., Kovácsné Bácskai, I., **Bátori, R.**, **Erdődi, F.**, Udvardy, M., Sipka, S., Lányi, Á., Rajnavölgyi, É., Palatka, K.: Anti-TNF-alpha antibody (infliximab) therapy supports the recovery of eNOS and VEGFR2 protein expression in endothelial cells.  
*Int. J. Immunopathol. Pharmacol.* 24 (2), 323-335, 2011.  
IF:2.991
2. **Bai, P.**, Cantó, C., **Brunyánszki, A.**, Huber, A., **Szántó, M.**, Cen, Y., Yamamoto, H., Houten, S.M., Kiss, B., Oudart, H., **Gergely, P.**, Menissier-de, M.J., Schreiber, V., Sauve, A.A., Auwerx, J.: PARP-2 regulates SIRT1 expression and whole-body energy expenditure.  
*Cell Metab.* 13 (4), 450-460, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2011.03.013>  
IF:13.668
3. **Bai, P.**, Cantó, C., Oudart, H., **Brunyánszki, A.**, Cen, Y., Thomas, C., Yamamoto, H., Huber, A., Kiss, B., Houtkooper, R.H., Schoonjans, K., Schreiber, V., Sauve, A.A., Menissier-de, M.J., Auwerx, J.: PARP-1 inhibition increases mitochondrial metabolism through SIRT1 activation.  
*Cell Metab.* 13 (4), 461-468, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2011.03.004>  
IF:13.668
4. **Bakondi, E.**, Catalgov, B., Bak, I., Jung, T., Bozaykut, P., Bayramicli, M., Ozer, N.K., Grune, T.: Age-related loss of stress-induced nuclear proteasome activation is due to low PARP-1 activity.  
*Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 50 (1), 86-92, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2010.10.700>  
IF:5.423

5. Bodoor, K., **Lontay, B.**, Safi, R., Weitzel, D.H., Loiselle, D., Wei, Z., Lengyel, S., McDonnell, D., Haystead, T.A.J.: Smoothelin-like 1 protein is a bifunctional regulator of the progesterone receptor during pregnancy.  
*J. Biol. Chem.* 286 (36), 31839-31851, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M111.270397>  
IF:4.773
6. **Czikora, I.**, Kim, K., **Kása, A.**, **Bécsi, B.**, Verin, A., **Gergely, P.**, **Erdődi, F.**, **Csortos, C.**: Characterization of the effect of TIMAP phosphorylation on its interaction with protein phosphatase 1.  
*Biochimie.* 93 (7), 1139-1145, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2011.03.011>  
IF:3.022
7. **Docsa, T.**, Czifrák, K., Hüse, C., Somsák, L., **Gergely, P.**: Effect of glucopyranosylidene-spiro-thiohydantoin on glycogen metabolism in liver tissues of streptozotocin-induced and obese diabetic rats.  
*Mol. Med. Rep.* 4 (3), 477-481, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2011.464>  
IF:0.418
8. Haskó, G., Csóka, B., Koscsó, B., Chandra, R., Pacher, P., Thompson, L.F., Deitch, E.A., Spolarics, Z., **Virág, L.**, **Gergely, P.**, Rolandelli, R.H., Németh, Z.H.: Ecto-5'-nucleotidase (CD73) decreases mortality and organ injury in sepsis.  
*J. Immunol.* 187 (8), 4256-4267, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1003379>  
IF:5.788
9. Kun, S., Nagy, G.Z., Tóth, M., Czecze, L., Van Nhien, A.N., **Docsa, T.**, **Gergely, P.**, Charavgi, M., Skourtis, P.V., Chrysina, E.D., Patonay, T., Somsák, L.: Synthesis of variously coupled conjugates of d-glucose, 1,3,4-oxadiazole, and 1,2,3-triazole for inhibition of glycogen phosphorylase.  
*Carbohydr. Res.* 346 (12), 1427-1438, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2011.03.004>  
IF:2.332
10. Matta, C., Juhász, T., **Szíjgyártó, Z.**, **Kolozsvári, B.**, Somogyi, C., Nagy, G., **Gergely, P.**, Zákány, R.: PKCdelta is a positive regulator of chondrogenesis in chicken high density micromass cell cultures.  
*Biochimie.* 93 (2), 149-159, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2010.09.005>  
IF:3.022
11. Miskei, M., **Ádám, C.**, **Kovács, L.**, Karányi, Z., **Dombrádi, V.**: Molecular Evolution of Phosphoprotein Phosphatases in Drosophila.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (7), e22218, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022218>  
IF:4.092

12. Singer, C.A., **Lontay, B.**, Unruh, H., Halayko, A.J., Gerthoffer, W.T.: Src mediates cytokine-stimulated gene expression in airway myocytes through ERK MAPK.  
*Cell Commun. Signal.* 9 (14), 1-5, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1478-811X-9-14>  
 IF:5.5
13. Szabó, É., **Kovács, I.**, Grune, T., Haczku, A., **Virág, L.**: PARP-1: A new player in the asthma field?  
*Allergy*. 66 (7), 811-814, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1398-9995.2011.02551.x>  
 IF:6.271
14. **Szántó, M.**, Rutkai, I., **Hegedűs, C.**, Czikora, Á., Rózsahegyi, M., Kiss, B., **Virág, L.**, **Gergely, P.**, Tóth, A., **Bai, P.**: Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-2 depletion reduces doxorubicin-induced damage through SIRT1 induction.  
*Cardiovasc. Res.* 92 (3), 430-438, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvr246>  
 IF:6.064

Total IF: 77.032

## **Department of Medical Laboratory and Diagnostic Imaging**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/92> )

1. Auriel, E., Bornstein, N.M., **Berényi, E.**, Várkonyi, I., Méhes, G., Majtényi, K., Szepesi, R., Goldberg, I., Lampé, R., Csiba, L.: Clinical, radiological and pathological correlates of leukoaraiosis.  
*Acta Neurol. Scand.* 123 (1), 41-47, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0404.2010.01341.x>  
 IF:2.469
2. **Góth, L.**, Csordás, M., **Kósa, Z.**, Simics, E.: A weak association of blood catalase activity and +22348CT polymorphism of the catalase gene in Hungarian vitiligo patients.  
*Clin. Exp. Med.* 5 (1), 1-7, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/CEMED.4.2010.2.1>  
 IF:2
3. **Jakab, A.**, Molnár, P.P., Emri, M., **Berényi, E.**: Glioma grade assessment by using histogram analysis of diffusion tensor imaging-derived maps.  
*Neuroradiology*. 53 (7), 483-491, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00234-010-0769-3>  
 IF:2.824

4. Lichtenauer, M., Mildner, M., Hoetzenrecker, K., Zimmermann, M., Podesser, B.K., Sipos, W., **Berényi, E.**, Dworschak, M., Tschachler, E., Gyöngyösi, M., Ankersmit, H.J.: Secretome of apoptotic peripheral blood cells (APOSEC) confers cytoprotection to cardiomyocytes and inhibits tissue remodelling after acute myocardial infarction: A preclinical study.  
*Basic Res. Cardiol.* 106 (6), 1283-1297, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00395-011-0224-6>  
 IF:7.348
5. Novák, L., Pataki, I., Nagy, A., **Berényi, E.**: Authors' reply.  
*Neurol. India.* 59 (2), 323, 2011.
6. Szakszon, K., **Berényi, E.**, **Jakab, A.**, Bessenyei, B., Balogh, E., Köbling, T., Szilvássy, J., Knekt, A.C., Oláh, É.: Blepharophimosis mental retardation syndrome Say-Barber/Biesecker/Young-Simpson type - New findings with neuroimaging.  
*Am. J. Med. Genet. A.* 155 (3), 634-637, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.33837>  
 IF:2.391

Total IF: 17.032

## **Department of Medical Microbiology**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/23> )

1. **Bayegan, S., Szilágyi, J., Kemény-Beke, Á., Földi, R., Kardos, G., Gesztelyi, R., Juhász, B., Adnan, A., Majoros, L.**: Efficacy of a single 6 mg/kg versus two 3 mg/kg caspofungin doses for treatment of disseminated candidiasis caused by *Candida albicans* in a neutropenic mouse model.  
*J. Chemother.* 23 (2), 107-109, 2011.  
 IF:1.084
2. **Csoma, E., Mészáros, B., Gáll, T., Asztalos, L., Kónya, J., Gergely, L.**: Dominance of variant A in human Herpesvirus 6 viraemia after renal transplantation.  
*Virol. J.* 8, 403, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-422X-8-403>  
 IF:2.343
3. **Csoma, E., Mészáros, B., Asztalos, L., Kónya, J., Gergely, L.**: Prevalence of WU and KI polyomaviruses in plasma, urine, and respiratory samples from renal transplant patients.  
*J. Med. Virol.* 83 (7), 1275-1278, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jmv.22083>  
 IF:2.82

4. **Fehér, E., Kardos, G., Gáll, T., Kis, A., Gergely, L., Szarka, K.**: Comparison of diversity of torque teno virus 1 in different mucosal tissues and disorders.  
*Acta Microbiol. Immunol. Hung.* 58 (4), 319-337, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/AMicr.58.2011.4.8>  
IF:0.787
5. **Gáll, T., Kis, A., Fehér, E., Gergely, L., Szarka, K.**: Virological failure of intralesional cidofovir therapy in recurrent respiratory papillomatosis is not associated with genetic or epigenetic changes of HPV11: Complete genome comparison of sequential isolates.  
*Antiviral Res.* 92 (2), 356-358, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.antiviral.2011.09.007>  
IF:4.301
6. **Hernádi, K., Csoma, E., Ádám, B., Szalmás, A., Gyöngyösi, E., Veress, G., Márton, I., Kónya, J.**: Association of human herpesvirus 6 subtypes with symptomatic apical periodontitis.  
*Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. Oral Radiol. Endod.* 112 (3), 401-406, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tripleo.2011.02.007>  
IF:1.457
7. Iturriza-Gomara, M., Dallman, T., Bányaai, K., Böttiger, B., Buesa, J., Diedrich, S., Fiore, L., Johansen, K., Koopmans, M., Korsun, N., Koukou, D., Kroneman, A., **László, B.**, Lappalainen, M., Maunula, L., Marques, A.M., Matthijnssens, J., Midgley, S., Mladenova, Z., Nawaz, S., Poljsak-Prijatelj, M., Pothier, P., Ruggeri, F.M., Sanchez-Fauquier, A., Steyer, A., Sidaraviciute-Ivaskeviciene, I., Syriopoulou, V., Tran, A.N., Usonis, V., van Ranst, M., de Rougemont, A., Gray, J.: Rotavirus genotypes co-circulating in Europe between 2006 and 2009 as determined by EuroRotaNet, a pan-European collaborative strain surveillance network.  
*Epidemiol. Infect.* 139 (6), 895-909, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0950268810001810>  
IF:2.843
8. Karosi, T., Csomor, P., **Szalmás, A., Kónya, J.**, Petkó, M., Sziklai, I.: Osteoprotegerin expression and sensitivity in otosclerosis with different histological activity.  
*Eur. Arch. Oto-Rhino-Laryn.* 268 (3), 357-365, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00405-010-1404-y>  
IF:1.287
9. **Kónya J.**: Nukleinsav diagnosztika.  
In: Klinikai és járványügyi virológia. Szerk.: Takács Mária, Vox Medica Kiadó Kft., Budapest, 141-144, 2011.
10. **Kónya J.**: Papillomaviridae.  
In: Klinikai és járványügyi virológia. Szerk.: Takács Mária, Vox Medica Kiadó Kft., Budapest, 367-378, 2011.

11. Kulja, A., **Szabó, J.**, Koval, H.M., Boyko, N.V.: Comparative analysis of the antibiotic sensitivity determination methods of conventional pathogenic bacteria - agents of human opportunistic infections.  
*Microbiol. Zh.* 73 (5), 47-53, 2011.
12. Simon, Z., Tar, I., Gáll, K., Ivancsó, B., **Szabó, J.**, Illés, Á.: Late Effect of the Cervical Irradiation on Periodontal Status and Cariogen Flora in Hodgkin Lymphoma Patients.  
*ISRN Hematology*. 2011, Article ID 823926,, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5402/2011/823926>

Total IF: 16.922

## Department of Neurology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/25> )

1. Auriel, E., Bornstein, N.M., Berényi, E., Várkonyi, I., Méhes, G., Majtányi, K., **Szepesi, R.**, Goldberg, I., Lampé, R., **Csiba, L.**: Clinical, radiological and pathological correlates of leukoaraiosis.  
*Acta Neurol. Scand.* 123 (1), 41-47, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0404.2010.01341.x>  
IF:2.469
2. Bereczki D., **Csiba L.**, Komoly S., Vécsei L., Ajtay A.: A neurológia magyarországi (élet-) pályamodellje: Megoldási javaslat 2020-ig.  
*Idegyógyász. Szle.* 64 (11-12), 377-384, 2011.  
IF:0.488
3. Bíró K., **Zsuga J.**, Ádány R.: A piaci koordináció kudarcára adott válasz az egészségügyi ellátórendszerben:Nagy-Britannia és az Egyesült Államok ellátórendszerének összehasonlító elemzése.  
*Társadalomkutatás.* 29 (3), 371-386, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/Tarskut.29.2011.3.6>
4. Bíró, K., **Zsuga, J.**, Kormos, J., Ádány, R.: The effect of financing on the allocation and production efficiency of the Hungarian health care system - Placing primary care into focus.  
*Soc. Econ.* 5, 1-19, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/SocEc.2011.0005>
5. **Borók J., Kovács K.R., Molnár S.**: A Transcranialis Doppler klinikai alkalmazásai, az embólia-detektálás jelentősége.  
*IME.* 10 (7), 45-49, 2011.
6. Budincevic, H., Bielen, I., **Csiba, L.**: Translational challenges of neuroprotection strategy in ischemic stroke.  
*Transl. Neurosci.* 2 (4), 344-350, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s13380-011-0041-2>

7. Clemens, B., **Puskás, S.**, Bessenyei, M., Emri, M., Spisák, T., Koselák, M., Hollódy, K., Fogarasi, A., Kondákor, I., Füle, K., **Fekete, I.**: EEG functional connectivity of the intrahemispheric cortico-cortical network of idiopathic generalized epilepsy.  
*Epilepsy Res.* 96 (1-2), 11-23, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eplepsyres.2011.04.011>  
 IF:2.29
8. **Csépány T.**: A sclerosis multiplex kezelése napjainkban =Current treatment of multiple sclerosis.  
*LAM.* 21 (2), 97-103, 2011.
9. **Csiba L.**: A gyors felismerés jelentősége és a stroke centrumok fontossága.  
*Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (10), 542-546, 2011.
10. **Csiba L.**: Gondolatok a stroke másodlagos megelőzéséről az új amerikai ajánlás nyomán: Növekszik az individuális mérlegelés szerepe.  
*Med. Tribune.* 9, 13-14, 2011.
11. **Csiba L.**: Újdonságok az ischémias stroke másodlagos prevenciójában a 2011-es amerikai ajánlás alapján.  
*LAM.* 21 (8-9), 539-544, 2011.
12. Csongrádi, É., Nagy, B., Fülöp, T., Varga, Z., Karányi, Z., **Magyar, M.T.**, **Oláh, L.**, Papp, M., Facskó, A., Kappelmayer, J., Paragh, G., Káplár, M.: Increased levels of platelet activation markers are positively associated with carotid wall thickness and other atherosclerotic risk factors in obese patients.  
*Thromb. Haemost.* 106 (4), 683-692, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1160/TH11-01-0030>  
 IF:5.044
13. Da Costa, R., Szyper-Kravitz, M., Szekanecz, Z., **Csépány, T.**, Dankó, K., Shapira, Y., Zandman-Goddard, G., Orbach, H., Agmon-Levin, N., Shoenfeld, Y.: Ferritin and prolactin levels in multiple sclerosis.  
*Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (2), 91-95, 2011.  
 IF:1.018
14. **Frendl, A.**, **Csiba, L.**: Pharmacological and non-pharmacological recanalization strategies in acute ischemic stroke.  
*Front. Neurol.* 2 (32), 11p., 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2011.00032>
15. Juhász, B., Varga, B., Czompa, A., Bak, I., Lekli, I., Gesztelyi, R., **Zsuga, J.**, Kemény-Beke, Á., Antal, M., Szendrei, L., Tósaki, Á.: Postischemic cardiac recovery in heme oxygenase-1 transgenic ischemic/reperfused mouse myocardium.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (9), 1973-1982, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01153.x>  
 IF:4.125
16. Kalantari, H., Jalali, M., Jalali, A., Salimi, A., Alhalvachi, F., Varga, B., Juhász, B., Jakab, A., Kemény-Beke, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Tósaki, Á., **Zsuga, J.**:

- Protective effect of Cassia fistula fruit extract on bromobenzene-induced nephrotoxicity in mice.  
*Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 30 (10), 1710-1715, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0960327110396532>  
IF:1.772
17. Kemény-Beke, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Bodnár, N., **Zsuga, J.**, Kerekes, G., Zsuga, M., Biri, B., Kéki, S., Szodoray, P., Berta, A., Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Increased production of asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) in ankylosing spondylitis: Association with other clinical and laboratory parameters.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 184-187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.05.009>  
IF:2.274
18. **Kozák N.**, Szabó S., Ajtay A., Bereczki D.: Adatok a magyarországi subarachnoidealis vérzésekről: A kórházak 2009. évi jelentései alapján készült elemzés.  
*Ideggyógyász. Szle.* 64 (11-12), 394-398, 2011.  
IF:0.488
19. Labadzhyan, A., **Csiba, L.**, Narula, N., Zhou, J., Narula, J., Fisher, M.: Histopathologic evaluation of basilar artery atherosclerosis.  
*J. Neurol. Sci.* 307 (1-2), 97-99, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2011.05.004>  
IF:2.353
20. Pál Z., **Boczán J.**, Bereznai B., Lovas G., Molnár M.J.: A MuSK-ellenes antitest pozitív myasthenia gravis kezelése.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (39), 1586-1589, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29177>
21. **Puskás S.**: EEG forráslokalizálás LORETA (Low Resolution Electromagnetic Tomography) módszerrel.  
*Ideggyógyász. Szle.* 64 (3-4), 110-118, 2011.  
IF:0.488
22. Rózsa C., **Csépány T.**: Új távlatok a sclerosis multiplex terápiájában: Tysabri-kezelés.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle. Különszám. Különsz.*, 1-12, 2011.
23. Steiner, T., Petersson, J., Al-Shahi, S.R., Christensen, H., Cordonnier, C., **Csiba, L.**, Harnof, S., Krieger, D., Mendelow, A.D., Molina, C., Montaner, J., Overgaard, K., Roine, R., Schmutzhard, E., Tatlisumak, T., Toni, D., Staph, C.: European research priorities for intracerebral haemorrhage.  
*Cerebrovasc. Dis.* 32 (5), 409-419, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000330653>  
IF:2.723
24. **Szabó, K.J.**, Lakó, É., Juhász, T., Rosengarten, B., **Csiba, L.**, **Oláh, L.**: Hypocapnia induced vasoconstriction significantly inhibits the neurovascular coupling in humans.

- J. Neurol. Sci.* 309 (1-2), 58-62, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2011.07.026>  
 IF:2.353
25. Szentmiklósi, J.A., Cseppentő, Á., Gesztelyi, R., **Zsuga, J.**, Körtvély, Á., Harmati, G., Nánási, P.P.: Xanthine derivatives in the heart: Blessed or cursed?  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3695-3706, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642391>  
 IF:4.859
26. Szilágyi, S., Péter, A., **Magyar, M.T.**, Balogh, S., Bereczky, Z.: Recurrent arterial thrombosis associated with the antithrombin basal variant and elevated lipoprotein(a) plasma level in an adolescent patient.  
*J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* 34 (4), 276-279, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MPH.0b013e3182331ecd>  
 IF:1.159
27. Völker, W., Dittrich, R., Grewe, S., Nassenstein, I., **Csiba, L.**, Herczeg, L., Borsay, B.Á., Robenek, H., Kuhlenbäumer, G., Ringelstein, E.B.: The outer arterial wall layers are primarily affected in spontaneous cervical artery dissection.  
*Neurology.* 76 (17), 1463-1471, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0b013e318217e71c>  
 IF:8.312

Total IF: 42.215

## Department of Neurosurgery

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/16> )

1. Andrásí, M., Gáspár, A., Kovács, O., Baranyai, Z., **Klekner, Á.**, Brücher, E.: Determination of gadolinium-based magnetic resonance imaging contrast agents by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography.  
*Electrophoresis.* 32 (16), 2223-2228, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/elps.201100185>  
 IF:3.303
2. Andrásí, M., Törzsök, B., **Klekner, Á.**, Gáspár, A.: Determination of temozolomide in serum and brain tumor with micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography.  
*J. Chromatogr., B, Biomed. Sci. Appl.* 879 (23), 2229-2233, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jchromb.2011.06.005>  
 IF:2.888
3. Harangi, M., Kovács, T., Rákóczi, É., Rejtő, L., **Mikó, L.**, Tóth, L., Szűcs, G., Galuska, L., Paragh, G.: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a

- young man with fever of unknown origin.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
IF:1.366
4. Jacob, K., Quang-Khuong, D., Jones, D.T.W., Witt, H., Lambert, S., Albrecht, S., Witt, O., Vezina, C., Shirinian, M., Faury, D., Garami, M., Hauser, P., **Klekner, Á.**, **Bognár, L.**, Farmer, J., Montes, J., Atkinson, J., Hawkins, C.E., Korshunov, A., Collins, V.P., Pfister, S.M., Tabori, U., Jabado, N.: Genetic Aberrations Leading to MAPK Pathway Activation Mediate Oncogene-Induced Senescence in Sporadic Pilocytic Astrocytomas.  
*Clin. Cancer Res.* 17 (14), 4650-4660, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-11-0127>  
IF:7.742
5. Kozák N., **Szabó S.**, Ajtay A., Bereczki D.: Adatok a magyarországi subarachnoidealis vérzésekéről: A kórházak 2009. évi jelentései alapján készült elemzés.  
*Idegyógyász. Szle.* 64 (11-12), 394-398, 2011.  
IF:0.488
6. **Novák L.**, Fekete G., Nagy A., Gyorsok Z., Markia B., **Bognár L.**: A scaphocephalia korai sebészi kezelése.  
*Biomech. Hung.* 4 (1), 35-40, 2011.
7. **Novák, L.**, Pataki, I., Nagy, A., Berényi, E.: Authors' reply.  
*Neurol. India.* 59 (2), 323, 2011.
8. Valálik, I., Smehák, G., **Bognár, L.**, Csókay, A.: Voice acoustic changes during bilateral subthalamic stimulation in patients with Parkinson's disease.  
*Clin. Neurol. Neurosurg.* 113 (3), 188-195, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clineuro.2010.11.002>  
IF:1.581
9. Varga, I., **Hutóczki, G.**, Szemcsák, C.D., Zahuczky, G., Tóth, J., Adamecz, Z., Kenyeres, A., **Bognár, L.**, Hanzély, Z., **Klekner, Á.**: Brevican, Neurocan, Tenascin-C and Versican are Mainly Responsible for the Invasiveness of Low-Grade Astrocytoma.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 18 (2), 413-420, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-011-9461-0>  
IF:1.366

Total IF: 18.734

# Department of Nuclear Medicine

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/26> )

1. Balkay L.: CT-vizsgálat: A röntgensugárral végzett tomográfia.  
*Term. Világa.* 142 (10), 457-460, 2011.
2. Clemens, B., Puskás, S., Bessenyei, M., **Emri, M.**, Spisák, T., Koselák, M., Hollódy, K., Fogarasi, A., Kondákor, I., Füle, K., Fekete, I.: EEG functional connectivity of the intrahemispheric cortico-cortical network of idiopathic generalized epilepsy.  
*Epilepsy Res.* 96 (1-2), 11-23, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eplepsyres.2011.04.011>  
IF:2.29
3. Galuska L.: Nukleáris medicina (radioizotóp technikák) az endokrinológiában.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina, Budapest, 59-65, 2011.
4. Harangi, M., Kovács, T., Rákóczi, É., Rejtő, L., Mikó, L., Tóth, L., Szűcs, G., **Galuska, L.**, Paragh, G.: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a young man with fever of unknown origin.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
IF:1.366
5. Huszánk, R., **Szikra, D.**, Simon, A., Szilasi, S.Z., Nagy, I.P.: 4He<sup>+</sup> Ion Beam Irradiation Induced Modification of Poly(dimethylsiloxane). Characterization by Infrared Spectroscopy and Ion Beam Analytical Techniques.  
*Langmuir.* 27 (7), 3842-3848, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/la200202u>  
IF:4.186
6. Jakab, A., Molnár, P.P., **Emri, M.**, Berényi, E.: Glioma grade assessment by using histogram analysis of diffusion tensor imaging-derived maps.  
*Neuroradiology.* 53 (7), 483-491, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00234-010-0769-3>  
IF:2.824
7. Kollár J., Hajdu I., Sikula J., Vámosi G., **Trencsényi G.**, **Márián T.**, **Emri M.**, Bodnár M., Borbély J.: Nanorendszer, mint tumorspecifikus MR kontrasztanyagok (experimentális vizsgálatok).  
*IME Képalk. Diagn. Különsz.* 10 (Különsz. 6), 19-21, 2011.
8. Kovács, Á., Tóth, L., Glavák, C., Liposits, G., Hadjiev, J., Antal, G., **Emri, M.**, Vandulek, C., Répa, I.: Integrating functional MRI information into conventional 3D radiotherapy planning of CNS tumors: Is it worth it?  
*J. Neuro-Oncol.* 105 (3), 629-637, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11060-011-0633-2>  
IF:3.214

9. Magdics, M., Szirmay-Kalos, L., Tóth, B., Légrády, D., Cserkaszky, Á., **Balkay, L.**, Domonkos, B., Völgyes, D., Patay, G., Major, P., Lantos, J., Büki, T.: Performance Evaluation of Scatter Modeling of the GPU-based "Tera-Tomo" 3D PET Reconstruction.  
*IEEE*. 1, 4086-4088, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/NSSMIC.2011.6153777>
10. Mándi, A., Komáromi, I., Borbás, A., **Szikra, D.**, Nagy, I.P., Lipták, A., Antus, S.: Quantum chemical studies on the partial hydrogenolysis of methyl 2,3-O-diphenylmethylene-[alpha]-l-rhamnopyranoside.  
*Tetrahedron Lett.* 52 (12), 1256-1259, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tetlet.2011.01.021>  
 IF:2.683
11. Mező, G., Szabó, I., **Kertész, I.**, Hegedűs, R., Orbán, E., Leurs, U., Bősze, S., Halmos, G., Manea, M.: Efficient synthesis of an (aminoxy) acetylated-somatostatin derivative using (aminoxy)acetic acid as a 'carbonyl capture' reagent.  
*J. Pept. Sci.* 17 (1), 39-46, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/psc.1294>  
 IF:1.799
12. Oláh, A., Asztalos, L., Ivády, G., Varga, É., Kovács, M.Á., Kappelmayer, J., **Varga, J.**: Monitoring of mycophenolic acid and kidney function during combined immunosuppressive therapy.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 49 (11), 1849-1853, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.678>  
 IF:2.15
13. Szántó E., Szabó Z., **Varga J.**, Paragh G., Oláh A.: Nagy érzékenységű troponintesztek értékelése: Akut vagy krónikus szívizom-károsodás?  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (38), 1528-1534, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29202>
14. **Szikra, D.**, Mándi, A., Borbás, A., Nagy, I.P., Komáromi, I., Kiss-Szikszai, A., Herczeg, M., Antus, S.: A kinetic study on the reductive opening of the diphenylmethylene acetal in methyl 2,3-O-diphenylmethylene-[alpha]-l-rhamnopyranoside.  
*Carbohydr. Res.* 346 (13), 2004-2006, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2011.04.041>  
 IF:2.332
15. Szilasi, S.Z., Huszánk, R., **Szikra, D.**, Váczi, T., Rajta, I., Nagy, I.P.: Chemical changes in PMMA as a function of depth due to proton beam irradiation.  
*Mater. Chem. Phys.* 130 (1/2), 702-707, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2011.07.048>  
 IF:2.234
16. Ujhelyi B., **Galuska L.**, **Szabados L.**, **Garai I.**, Urbancsek H., Szluha K., Berta A., Nagy E.: Retrobulbaris irradiáció endokrin orbitopathiában.  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch.* 64 (5), 294-299, 2011.

Total IF: 25.078

# Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/40> )

1. Auriel, E., Bornstein, N.M., Berényi, E., Várkonyi, I., Méhes, G., Majtényi, K., Szepesi, R., Goldberg, I., **Lampé, R.**, Csiba, L.: Clinical, radiological and pathological correlates of leukoaraiosis.  
*Acta Neurol. Scand.* 123 (1), 41-47, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0404.2010.01341.x>  
IF:2.469
2. **Balogh Á.**, Bhattoa H.P.: Új ismeretek a corticalis csontállomány biológijáról és részvételéről a csonttörések létrejöttében.  
*LAM KID.* 1 (1), 5-8, 2011.
3. Borsos A., **Jakab A.**: Reproduktív endokrinológia.  
In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: Leövey András, Nagy V. Endre, Paragh György, Rácz Károly, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 379-403, 2011.
4. Cserni, T., Polonkai, E., **Török, O.**, Nagy, A., Pataki, I., Long, A.M., Cserni, P., Orosz, L., Balla, G.: In utero incarceration of congenital diaphragmatic hernia.  
*J. Pediatr. Surg.* 46 (3), 551-553, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpedsurg.2010.11.036>  
IF:1.45
5. Erdődi B., **Török P.**, **Tóth Z.**, **Jakab A.**: A két- és háromdimenziós ultrahangvizsgálat hatékonysága a körülírt méhüregi elváltozások diagnosztikájában.  
*Onkológia.* 1 (2), 128-132, 2011.
6. Fodor A., Győrffy A., **Orosz L.**, **Major T.**: Haemorrheologai változások és azok klinikai jelentősége praeeclampsiaban.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (6), 205-211, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29031>
7. **Hernádi Z.**: A petefészekrák gyógyszeres kezelése, hazai helyzete és tapasztalatai: A petefészekrák hosszútávú kezelési stratégiája.  
*Onkológia.* 11, 261-264, 2011.
8. **Hernádi Z.**: A petefészekrák gyógyszeres kezelése: Hazai helyzet és tapasztalatok.  
*Nőgyógy. Szil. Továbbk. Szle.* 13 (4), 157-160, 2011.
9. **Hernádi Z.**: Testvérklinikák, baráti kórházak külföldön: Grazi Orvostudományi Egyetem Szülészeti és Nőgyógyászati Klinika.  
*Magyar Nőorv. L.* 74 (6), 33-35, 2011.
10. Hutton, E.K., Hannah, M.E., Ross, S., Delisle, M., Carson, G.D., Windrim, R., Ohlsson, A., Willan, A.R., Gafni, A., Sylvestre, G., Natale, R., Barrett, Y., Pollard, J.K., Dunn, M.S., Turtle, P., **for the Early ECV2 Trial Collaborative Group**: The Early External Cephalic Version (ECV) 2 Trial:

- An international multicentre randomised controlled trial of timing of ECV for breech pregnancies.  
*BJOG. 118* (5), 564-577, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0528.2010.02837.x>
11. Katona, É., Zrínyi, M., Komonyi, É., Lengyel, S., Paragh, G., **Zatik, J.**, Fülesdi, B., Páll, D.: Factors influencing adolescent blood pressure: The Debrecen Hypertension Study.  
*Kidney Blood Press. Res. 34* (3), 188-195, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000326115>  
IF:1.464
12. Katona, É., Zrínyi, M., Lengyel, S., Komonyi, É., Paragh, G., **Zatik, J.**, Nagy, G., Fülesdi, B., Páll, D.: The prevalence of adolescent hypertension in Hungary: The Debrecen hypertension study.  
*Blood Press. 20* (3), 134-139, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08037051.2010.538987>  
IF:1.426
13. Lakatos, P., **Balogh, Á.**, Czerwinski, E., Dimai, H.P., Hans, D., Holzer, G., Lorenc, R., Palicka, V., Obermayer-Pietsch, B., Stepan, J., Takács, I., Resch, H., 3rd Summit on Osteoporosis-Central and Eastern Europe (CEE): New considerations on the management of osteoporosis in Central and Eastern Europe (CEE): Summary of the "3rd Summit on Osteoporosis-CEE", November 2009, Budapest, Hungary.  
*Arch. Osteoporos. 6* (1-2), 1-12, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11657-010-0048-2>
14. **Lampé, R.**, Szűcs, S., Ádány, R., **Póka, R.**: Granulocyte superoxide anion production and regulation by plasma factors in normal and preeclamptic pregnancy.  
*J. Reprod. Immunol. 89* (2), 199-206, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jri.2011.01.019>  
IF:2.966
15. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., **Tóth Z.**, **Hernádi Z.**, Hadijev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bágyi P., Szluha K.: Az onkológusok érzelméi.  
*Magyar Onkol. 55* (3), 205-212, 2011.
16. **Póka R.**: A terhes nő utazása.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina, Budapest, 284-290, 2011.
17. **Póka R.**: Nőgyógyászati problémák kezelése külföldön.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina, Budapest, 165-166, 2011.
18. **Szeverényi P.**, **Török Z.**: Gondolatok az együttszüléssel kapcsolatban (25 éve nyílt ki a szülőszoba ajtaja Debrecenben).  
*Magyar Nőorv. L. 74* (2), 13-19, 2011.
19. Szilágyi I., Csergőffi G., **Tóth Z.**, Kozma B.: A fluval P H1N1 pandémiás

- influenza vakcina várandós nők körében végzett biztonságossági utókövetésének eredményei.  
*Med. Univ.* 44 (4), 167-171, 2011.
20. **Szima G.Z.**, Mihály E., Ajzner É., Balogh I., **Vad S.**, **Póka R.**: Az APC-rezisztens nők császármetszéses szülési vérvesztesége kevesebb, mint a vad típusúaké: A Leiden-mutáció populáció genetikai előnyének első közvetlen bizonyítéka.  
*Magyar Nőorv. L.* 74 (4), 14-19, 2011.
21. **Török P.**, **Major T.**: Office hiszteroszkópia: Új vizsgálati lehetőség a nőgyógyászati gyakorlatban.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (2), 51-54, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.28997>
22. **Tóth Z.**: Az otthonszülésről szakmai szemmel.  
*Nőgyógy. Szil. Továbbk. Szle.* 3 (13), 98-100, 2011.
23. Várady E., **Tóth Z.**: A szoptató anya segíése speciális helyzetekbenI. A laktáció szupressziója : Ablaktálás. II. Várandósság és szoptatás.  
*Magyar Nőorv. L.* 74 (6), 10-15, 2011.

Total IF: 9.775

## Department of Oncology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/27> )

1. Csiki Z., Kovács D., Csiki E., **András C.**, Papp G., Paragh G.: A laktázérzékenység gyakorlati vonatkozásai.  
*Metabolizmus.* 9 (3), 180-183, 2011.
2. Csiki, Z., Garai, I., Shemirani, A., Papp, G., Zsóri, K.S., **András, C.**, Zeher, M.: The effect of metoprolol alone and combined metoprolol-felodipin on the digital microcirculation of patients with primary Raynaud's syndrome.  
*Microvasc. Res.* 82 (1), 84-87, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mvr.2011.04.004>  
IF:2.828
3. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., **Szántó J.**, **Gonda A.**, Tóth Z., Hernádi Z., Hadijev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bágyi P., Szluha K.: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 205-212, 2011.
4. Shemirani, A., Szomják, E., Balogh, E., **András, C.**, Kovács, D., Ács, J., Csiki, Z.: Polymorphism of clotting factors in Hungarian patients with Raynaud's phenomenon.  
*Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis.* 22 (1), 56-59, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MBC.0b013e32834234fe>  
IF:1.238

5. Szántó J.: Nem differenciált pajzsmirigy-carcinomák.  
 In: Az endokrin és anyagcsere-betegségek gyakorlati kézikönyve. Szerk.: szerk. Leövey András et al. -, Medicina, Budapest, 217-220, 2011.
6. Szekanecz, Z., Szekanecz, É., Bakó, G., Shoenfeld, Y.: Malignancies in Autoimmune Rheumatic Diseases: A Mini-Review.  
*Gerontology*. 57 (1), 3-10, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000314634>  
 IF:2.777
7. Varga, I., Hutóczki, G., Szemcsák, C.D., Zahuczky, G., Tóth, J., Adamecz, Z., Kenyeres, A., Bognár, L., Hanzély, Z., Klekner, Á.: Brevican, Neurocan, Tenascin-C and Versican are Mainly Responsible for the Invasiveness of Low-Grade Astrocytoma.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 18 (2), 413-420, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-011-9461-0>  
 IF:1.366

Total IF: 8.209

## Department of Ophthalmology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/38> )

1. Antal, B., Lázár, I., Hajdu, A., Török, Z., Csutak, A., Pető, T.: Evaluation of the grading performance of an ensemble-based microaneurysm detector.  
*Conf Proc IEEE Eng Med Biol Soc.* 2011, 5943-5946, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IEMBS.2011.6091469>
2. Balogh, Z., Berta, A., Pflieger, G., Nagy, V.: Bilateral central retinal vein occlusion caused by malignant hypertension in a young patient.  
*Clin. Exp. Hypertens.* 33 (1), 53-55, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/10641963.2010.503304>  
 IF:1.074
3. Bayegan, S., Szilágyi, J., Kemény-Beke, Á., Földi, R., Kardos, G., Gesztelyi, R., Juhász, B., Adnan, A., Majoros, L.: Efficacy of a single 6 mg/kg versus two 3 mg/kg caspofungin doses for treatment of disseminated candidiasis caused by Candida albicans in a neutropenic mouse model.  
*J. Chemother.* 23 (2), 107-109, 2011.  
 IF:1.084
4. Csongrádi, É., Nagy, B., Fülöp, T., Varga, Z., Karányi, Z., Magyar, M.T., Oláh, L., Papp, M., Facskó, A., Kappelmayer, J., Paragh, G., Káplár, M.: Increased levels of platelet activation markers are positively associated with carotid wall thickness and other atherosclerotic risk factors in obese patients.  
*Thromb. Haemost.* 106 (4), 683-692, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1160/TH11-01-0030>  
 IF:5.044

5. **Fodor M., Kolozsvári B.**, Rajnavölgyi É., Gogolák P., **Petrovski G.**, **Berta A.**: Autokeratoplasztika kapcsán végzett citokinmeghatározások.  
*Szemészet*. 148 (3-4), 101-106, 2011.
6. **Fodor, M., Petrovski, G.**, Moe, M.C., **Biró, Z.**, **Németh, G.**, Dinya, Z., Tornai, I., Ujvári, T., **Berta, A.**, **Facskó, A.**: Spectroscopic study of explanted opacified hydrophilic acrylic intraocular lenses.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (2), e161-e166, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2010.01925.x>  
IF:2.629
7. Froen, R.C., Johnsen, E.O., **Petrovski, G.**, Berényi, E., **Facskó, A.**, **Berta, A.**, Nicolaissen, B., Moe, M.C.: Pigment epithelial cells isolated from human peripheral iridectomies have limited properties of retinal stem cells.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (8), 635-644, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2011.02198.x>  
IF:2.629
8. Hyttinen, J.M.T., **Petrovski, G.**, Salminen, A., Kaarniranta, K.: 5'-Adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase: Mammalian target of rapamycin axis as therapeutic target for age-related macular degeneration.  
*Rejuv. Res.* 14 (6), 651-660, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/rej.2011.1220>  
IF:3.826
9. Juhász, B., Varga, B., Czompa, A., Bak, I., Lekli, I., Gesztesy, R., Zsuga, J., **Kemény-Beke, Á.**, Antal, M., Szendrei, L., Tósaki, Á.: Postischemic cardiac recovery in heme oxygenase-1 transgenic ischemic/reperfused mouse myocardium.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (9), 1973-1982, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01153.x>  
IF:4.125
10. Kalantari, H., Jalali, M., Jalali, A., Salimi, A., Alhalvachi, F., Varga, B., Juhász, B., Jakab, A., **Kemény-Beke, Á.**, Gesztesy, R., Tósaki, Á., Zsuga, J.: Protective effect of Cassia fistula fruit extract on bromobenzene-induced nephrotoxicity in mice.  
*Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 30 (10), 1710-1715, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0960327110396532>  
IF:1.772
11. **Kemény-Beke, Á.**, Gesztesy, R., Bodnár, N., Zsuga, J., Kerekes, G., Zsuga, M., Biri, B., Kéki, S., Szodoray, P., **Berta, A.**, Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Increased production of asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) in ankylosing spondylitis: Association with other clinical and laboratory parameters.  
*Joint Bone Spine*. 78 (2), 184-187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.05.009>  
IF:2.274

12. Kolozsvári B., Fodor M., Szima G.Z., Kettész B., Ujhelyi B., Rajnavölgyi É., Gogolák P., Berta A., Petrovski G., Facskó A.: A kontaktlencse-viselés hatása a könnyben lévő mediátorokra keratoconus esetén.  
*Szemészeti. 148* (3-4), 129-133, 2011.
13. Liebl, J., Krystof, V., jr. Vereb, G., Takács, L., Strnad, M., Pechan, P., Havlicek, L., Zatloukal, M., Fürst, R., Vollmar, A.M., Zahler, S.: Anti-angiogenic effects of purine inhibitors of cyclin dependent kinases.  
*Angiogenesis. 14* (3), 281-291, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10456-011-9212-6>  
 IF:6.063
14. Losonczy, G., Fekete, Á., Vokó, Z., Takács, L., Káldi, I., Ajzner, É., Kasza, M., Vajas, A., Berta, A., Balogh, I.: Analysis of complement factor H Y402H, LOC387715, HTTRA1 polymorphisms and ApoE alleles with susceptibility to age-related macular degeneration in Hungarian patients.  
*Acta Ophthalmol. 89* (3), 255-262, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2009.01687.x>  
 IF:2.629
15. Módis, L., Szalai, E., Facskó, A., Fodor, M., Komár, T., Berta, A.: Corneal transplantation in Hungary (1946-2009).  
*Clin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 39* (6), 520-525, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1442-9071.2011.02500.x>  
 IF:1.977
16. Módis, L., Szalai, E., Németh, G., Berta, A.: Reliability of the Corneal Thickness Measurements with the Pentacam HR Imaging System and Ultrasound Pachymetry.  
*Cornea. 30* (5), 561-566, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/ICO.0b013e318200096a>  
 IF:1.733
17. Módis, L., Szalai, E.: Dry eye diagnosis and management.  
*Expert Rev. Ophthalmol. 6* (1), 67-79, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1586/eop.10.89>
18. Németh, G., Hassan, Z., Módis, L., Szalai, E., Katona, K., Berta, A.: Comparison of anterior chamber depth measurements conducted with Pentacam HR(®) and IOLMaster(®).  
*Ophthalmic Surg. Lasers Imaging. 42* (3), 144-147, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3928/15428877-20110210-03>  
 IF:1.042
19. Orosz, Z.Z., Katona, É., Facskó, A., Módis, L., Muszbek, L., Berta, A.: Factor XIII subunits in human tears: Their highly elevated levels following penetrating keratoplasty.  
*Clin. Chim. Acta. 412* (3-4), 271-276, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2010.10.017>  
 IF:2.535

20. **Petrovski, G.**, Berényi, E., Moe, M.C., **Vajas, A.**, Fésüs, L., **Berta, A.**, **Facskó, A.**: Clearance of dying ARPE-19 cells by professional and nonprofessional phagocytes in vitro- implications for age-related macular degeneration (AMD).  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (1), 30-34, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2010.02047.x>  
 IF:2.629
21. **Surányi É., Damjanovich J., Berta A.**: Primer chorioidea-melanoma előfordulása 8 ével bőrmelanoma eltávolítása után.  
*Szemészeti. 148* (3-4), 115-117, 2011.
22. **Szalai E., Berta A., Hassan Z., Módis L.**: A szemfelszín vizsgálata perforáló keratoplasztika után.  
*Szemészeti. 148* (3-4), 169-174, 2011.
23. **Szalai E., Berta A., Módis L.**: Új képalkotó módszer az elülső szegmentum vizsgálatában: Fourier domain OCT.  
*Szemészeti. 148* (2), 65-72, 2011.
24. **Szalai, E., Berta, A., Németh, G., Hassan, Z., Módis, L.**: Anterior chamber depth measurements obtained with Pentacam HR(®) imaging system and conventional A-scan ultrasound.  
*Ophthalmic Surg. Lasers Imaging.* 42 (3), 248-253, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3928/15428877-20110210-04>  
 IF:1.042
25. **Szalai, E., Németh, G., Berta, A., Módis, L.**: Evaluation of the Corneal Endothelium Using Noncontact and Contact Specular Microscopy.  
*Cornea.* 30 (5), 567-570, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/ICO.0b013e3182000807>  
 IF:1.733
26. **Takács, L., Tóth, E., Losonczy, G., Szántó, A., Bahr-Ivacevic, T., Benes, V., Berta, A., jr.** Vereb, G.: Differentially Expressed Genes Associated with Human Limbal Epithelial Phenotypes: New Molecules That Potentially Facilitate Selection of Stem Cell-Enriched Populations.  
*Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 52 (3), 1252-1260, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/iovs.10-5242>  
 IF:3.597
27. **Ujhelyi B., Galuska L., Szabados L., Garai I., Urbancsek H., Szluha K., Berta A., Nagy E.**: Retrobulbaris irradiáció endokrin orbitopathiában.  
*Magyar Belgyv. Arch.* 64 (5), 294-299, 2011.
28. Úr L., **Németh G., Tsorbatzoglou A.**: A visszaverődéses tonométer (IOPen®) összehasonlítása Goldmann applanációs és non-kontakt tonométerrel.  
*Szemészeti. 148* (1), 35-38, 2011.
29. Varga, B., Szabadfi, K., Kiss, P., Fábián, E., Tamás, A., Griecs, M., Gabriel, R., Reglődi, D., **Kemény-Beke, Á.**, Pamer, Z., Biró, Z., Tósaki, Á., Atlasz, T., Juhász, B.: PACAP improves functional outcome in excitotoxic retinal lesion:

An electroretinographic study.  
*J. Mol. Neurosci.* 43 (1), 44-50, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12031-010-9406-1>  
IF:2.504  
Total IF: 51.941

## Department of Orthopedic Surgery

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/28> )

1. **Csernátony Z.**: A medencetáji decubitusok sebészi kezelése.  
*Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (7), 388-389, 2011.
2. **Csernátony Z.**: Fractura bordae.  
*MONY.* 1 (5-6), 5-6, 2011.
3. **Csernátony Z.**: Harminc forint.  
*Magyar Radiol. Online.* 2 (3), 1, 2011.
4. **Csernátony, Z., Molnár, S., Hunya, Z., Manó, S., Kiss, L.**: Biomechanical examination of the thoracic spine: The axial rotation moment and vertical loading capacity of the transverse process.  
*J. Orthop. Res.* 29 (12), 1904-1909, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jor.21478>  
IF:2.811
5. **Csernátony, Z., Pálinkás, J., Kiss, L., Manó, S.**: The Injury Of The Replaced Hip In Motor Vehicle Accidents.  
*Biomech. Hung.* 4 (1), 41-45, 2011.
6. Kocsis, D., Horváth, R., **Manó, S.**, Godó, Z.A.: Vibration analysis of artificially aged pipes.  
In: XVII. Épületgépészeti, Gépészeti és Építőipari Szakmai Napok : szakkiállítás és Nemzetközi Tudományos Konferencia 2011. október 13-14. [elektronikus dokumentum]. Szerk.: Kalmár Ferenc, Balla Tibor ; közread. a Debreceni Egyetem Műszaki Kar, Debreceni Egyetem Műszaki Kar, Debrecen, 1-6, 2011.
7. **Manó S.**: A Debreceni Egyetem Biomechanikai Laboratóriuma.  
*Biomech. Hung.* 4 (1), 7-14, 2011.
8. **Manó, S., Pálinkás, J., Kiss, L., Csernátony, Z.**: The influence of lateral knee X-ray positioning on the accuracy of full extension level measurements: An in vitro study.  
*Eur. J. Orthop. Surg. Traumatol.* 22 (3), 245-250, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00590-011-0808-8>  
IF:0.097
9. Molnár S., Skapinyecz J., **Csernátony Z.**: A gerincdeformitás kezelése Nicolas Andry előtt.  
*Biomech. Hung.* 4 (1), 61-66, 2011.

10. Molnár, S., Recarte, A., Villafane, O., Lecumberri, P., **Csernátony, Z.**: Morel-Lavallée syndrome of the tibia.  
*BMJ Case Rep.*, pii: bcr0520114227, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr.05.2011.4227>
11. **Pálinkás J.**, Szabó I.A., Soha F.R., Bagi Á., **Csernátony Z.**: Terápiás célra használt lovak mozgásértékeinek műszeres vizsgálati lehetősége.  
*Magyar Állatorv. L.* 133 (4), 200-206, 2011.
12. Soha, F.R., Szabó, I.A., Harasztosi, L., Pálinkás, J., **Csernátony, Z.**: Development of a balance measurement system for biomechanical applications.  
*Acta Phys. Debr.* 45, 186-196, 2011.
13. **Szeverényi, C.**, Dezső, B., Deményi, T., **Csernátony, Z.**: Vertebral brown tumor in childhood (case report).  
*Surg. Sci.* 2 (6), 344-347, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ss.2011.26074>
14. Tóth, K., Sisák, K., Wellinger, K., **Manó, S.**, Horváth, G., Szendrői, M., **Csernátony, Z.**: Biomechanical comparison of three cemented stem removal techniques in revision hip surgery.  
*Arch. Orthop. Trauma Surg.* 131 (7), 1007-1012, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00402-010-1247-4>  
IF:1.369

Total IF: 4.277

## Department of Oto-Rhinolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/12> )

1. Csákányi, Z., Katona, G., Josvai, E., Mohos, F., **Sziklai, I.**: Volume and surface of the mastoid cell system in otitis media with effusion in children.  
*Otol. Neurotol.* 32 (1), 64-70, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MAO.0b013e3181fcec84>  
IF:1.904
2. **Karosi T.**, Bidiga L., Német T., **Sziklai I.**: A parapharyngealis tér és a fossa pterygopalatina pleomorph adenomája: Esetismertetés.  
*Fül-Orr-Gégegyógyászat.* 57 (2), 19-23, 2011.
3. **Karosi T.**, Opauszki A., Soós G., **Sziklai I.**: A gége malignus fibrózus histiocytomája: Esetismertetés.  
*Fül-Orr-Gégegyógyászat.* 57 (4), 177-181, 2011.
4. **Karosi, T.**, **Csomor, P.**, Szalmás, A., Kónya, J., Petkó, M., **Sziklai, I.**: Osteoprotegerin expression and sensitivity in otosclerosis with different histological activity.

- Eur. Arch. Oto-Rhino-Laryn.* 268 (3), 357-365, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00405-010-1404-y>  
IF:1.287
5. **Karosi, T.**: Genetics of otosclerosis: current research and opinions..  
*Otorinolaringologia.* 61 (2), 23-39, 2011.
6. Sipka S., Keresztes T., **Sziklai I.**, Rezes S., Szentmiklósi J.A., Fekete I., Várnai P.:  
Fülcseppek készítmény és eljárás fülcseppek készítmény előállítására. 2011  
Hatáskör: Magyarország  
Bejelentés ideje: 2011-07-22  
Ügyiratszám: P1100394 ( 2011-07-22 )  
Szabadalmi szám: 227743 ( 2012-01-17 )  
Szabadalom státusza: Oltalom fennáll - Végeleges szabadalmi oltalom alatt  
áll
7. Szabó, Z., Bácskai, T., Deák, Á., Matesz, K., Veress, G., **Sziklai, I.**:  
Dendrodendritic connections between the cochlear efferent neurons in guinea  
pig.  
*Neurosci. Lett.* 504 (3), 195-198, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2011.09.012>  
IF:2.105
8. Szakszon, K., Berényi, E., Jakab, A., Bessenyei, B., Balogh, E., Köbling, T.,  
**Szilvássy, J.**, Knegt, A.C., Oláh, É.: Blepharophimosis mental retardation  
syndrome Say-Barber/Biesecker/Young-Simpson type - New findings with  
neuroimaging.  
*Am. J. Med. Genet. A.* 155 (3), 634-637, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.33837>  
IF:2.391
9. **Sziklai, I.**, **Szilvássy, J.**, Szilvássy, Z.: Tinnitus control by dopamine agonist  
pramipexole in presbycusis patients: A randomized, placebo-controlled,  
double-blind study.  
*Laryngoscope.* 121 (4), 888-893, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lary.21461>  
IF:1.752
10. **Sziklai, I.**, **Szilvássy, J.**: Functional gain and speech understanding obtained by  
Vibrant Soundbridge or by open-fit hearing aid.  
*Acta Oto-laryngol.* 131 (4), 428-433, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/00016489.2011.557394>  
IF:1.084
11. **Tóth, L.**, **Csomor, P.**, **Sziklai, I.**, **Karosi, T.**: Biofilm detection in chronic  
rhinosinusitis by combined application of hematoxylin-eosin and gram  
staining.  
*Eur. Arch. Oto-Rhino-Laryn.* 268 (10), 1455-1462, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00405-011-1623-x>  
IF:1.287

Total IF: 11.81

## Department of Pathology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/30> )

1. Auriel, E., Bornstein, N.M., Berényi, E., Várkonyi, I., **Méhes, G.**, Majtényi, K., Szepesi, R., Goldberg, I., Lampé, R., Csiba, L.: Clinical, radiological and pathological correlates of leukoaraiosis.  
*Acta Neurol. Scand.* 123 (1), 41-47, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0404.2010.01341.x>  
IF:2.469
2. Barry, H., Hardiman, O., Healy, D.G., Keogan, M., Moroney, J., **Molnár, P.P.**, Cotter, D.R., Murphy, K.C.: Anti-NMDA receptor encephalitis: An important differential diagnosis in psychosis.  
*Br. J. Psychiatry.* 199 (6), 508-509, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1192/bjp.bp.111.092197>  
IF:6.619
3. Casey, S., Dvorkin, L., Alsanjari, N., **Dezső, B.**: Symptomatic malignant melanoma presenting as multiple gastrointestinal polyps.  
*BMJ Case Rep.* 2011, pii: bcr0320102866, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr.03.2010.2866>
4. Csáthy, L., Kappelmayer, J., Szegedi, I., **Kajtár, B.**, Kiss, C., Hevessy, Z.: Classical and atypical neuroblastoma: Case reports.  
*Cytometry B. Clin. Cytom.* 80B (2), 134-136, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cyto.b.20576>  
IF:2.525
5. Cserni, G., Francz, M., Kálmán, E., Kelemen, G., Komjáthy Detre, C., **Kovács, I.**, Kulka, J., Sarkadi, L., Udvarhelyi, N., Vass, L., Vörös, A.: Estrogen receptor negative and progesterone receptor positive breast carcinomas-how frequent are they?  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (3), 663-668, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-011-9366-y>  
IF:1.366
6. Dóczsi T., Mangel L., **Molnár P.P.**, Sipos L.: A központi idegrendszer daganatai. In: Az Onkológia alapjai. Szerk.: Kásler Miklós, Medicina, Budapest, 822-832, 2011.
7. Dziadzio, M., Kidd, D., **Hortobágyi, T.**, Chee, R.: Common variable immunodeficiency (CVID) with coexisting central nervous system sarcoidosis. Case report and literature review with implications for diagnosis and pathogenesis =Közönséges variabilis immundeficientia egyidejű központi idegrendszeri sarcoidosissal : esetismertetés és az irodalom áttekintése a diagnózis és a patogenezis vonatkozásában.  
*Idegggyógyász. Szle.* 64 (11-12), 405-408, 2011.  
IF:0.488

8. **Egervári, K.**, Kósa, C., Szöllősi, Z.: Impact of chromosome 17 centromere region assessment on HER2 status reported in breast cancer.  
*Pathol. Res. Pract.* 207 (8), 468-471, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.prp.2011.05.008>  
IF:1.213
9. Francz, M., **Egervári, K.**, Szöllősi, Z.: Intraoperative evaluation of sentinel lymph nodes in breast cancer: Comparison of frozen sections, imprint cytology and immunocytochemistry.  
*Cytopathology.* 22 (1), 36-42, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2303.2010.00818.x>  
IF:1.588
10. Guergova-Kuras, M., Kurucz, I., Hempel, W., Tardieu, N., Kádas, J., Malderez-Bloes, C., Jullien, A., Kieffer, Y., Hincapie, M., Guttman, A., Csánky, E., **Dezső, B.**, Karger, B., Takács, L.: Discovery of lung cancer biomarkers by profiling the plasma proteome with monoclonal antibody libraries.  
*Mol. Cell. Proteomics.* 10 (12), M111.010298, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/mcp.M111.010298>  
IF:7.398
11. Hajas Á., Csípő I., **Dezső B.**, Soós G., Zöld É., Szodoray P., Végh J., Zeher M., Szegedi G., Bodolay E.: Fenotípusok kevert kötőszöveti betegségen  
=Phenotypes in mixed connective tissue disease.  
*Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle.* 87 (3), 79-83, 2011.
12. Harangi, M., Kovács, T., Rákóczi, É., Rejtő, L., Mikó, L., **Tóth, L.**, Szűcs, G., Galuska, L., Paragh, G.: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a young man with fever of unknown origin.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
IF:1.366
13. Jakab, A., **Molnár, P.P.**, Emri, M., Berényi, E.: Glioma grade assessment by using histogram analysis of diffusion tensor imaging-derived maps.  
*Neuroradiology.* 53 (7), 483-491, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00234-010-0769-3>  
IF:2.824
14. Karosi T., **Bidiga L.**, Német T., Sziklai I.: A parapharyngealis tér és a fossa pterygopalatina pleomorph adenomája: Esetismertetés.  
*Fül-Orr-Gégegyógyászat.* 57 (2), 19-23, 2011.
15. Karosi T., Opauszki A., **Soós G.**, Sziklai I.: A gége malignus fibrózus histiocytomája: Esetismertetés.  
*Fül-Orr-Gégegyógyászat.* 57 (4), 177-181, 2011.
16. **Méhes G.**: A prostata és veserák patológiája.  
In: Onco-Update 2011. Szerk.: Bodoky György, Semmelweiss Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 103-109, 2011.

17. Miko, E., Margitai, Z., Czimmerer, Z., Várkonyi, I., **Dezső, B.**, Lányi, Á., Bacsó, Z., Scholtz, B.: miR-126 inhibits proliferation of small cell lung cancer cells by targeting SLC7A5.  
*FEBS Lett.* 585 (8), 1191-1196, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2011.03.039>  
IF:3.538
18. Miszti-Blasius, K., Bekéné Debreceni, I., Felszeghy, S., **Dezső, B.**, Kappelmayer, J.: Lack of P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 protects mice from thrombosis after collagen/epinephrine challenge.  
*Thromb. Res.* 127 (3), 228-234, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2010.11.022>  
IF:2.44
19. **Molnár, P.P.**: Classification of primary brain tumors: Molecular aspects.  
In: Management of CNS Tumors. Ed.: by Miklós Garami, INTECH open Publishers, Rijeka, 3-24, 2011.
20. Nakken, B., Varga, T., Szatmári, I., Széles, L., Gyöngyösi, A., Illarionov, P.A., **Dezső, B.**, Gogolák, P., Rajnavölgyi, É., Nagy, L.: Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor [gamma]-regulated cathepsin D is required for lipid antigen presentation by dendritic cells.  
*J. Immunol.* 187 (1), 240-247, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1002421>  
IF:5.788
21. Póliska, S., Csánky, E., Szántó, A., Szatmári, I., Meskó, B., Széles, L., **Dezső, B.**, Scholtz, B., Podani, J., Kilty, I., Takács, L., Nagy, L.: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease-Specific Gene Expression Signatures of Alveolar Macrophages as well as Peripheral Blood Monocytes Overlap and Correlate with Lung Function.  
*Respiration.* 81 (6), 499-510, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000324297>  
IF:2.258
22. Rózsa, B., Nadji, M., Schally, A.V., **Dezső, B.**, Flaskó, T., Tóth, G., Mile, M., Block, N.L., Halmos, G.: Receptors for Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone (LHRH) in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH) as Potential Molecular Targets for Therapy with LHRH Antagonist Cetrorelix.  
*Prostate.* 71 (5), 445-452, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pros.21258>  
IF:3.485
23. Schäfer, K., Szaniszló, T., Günther, S., Balog, J., Dénes, J., Keserű, M., **Dezső, B.**, Tóth, M., Spengler, B., Takáts, Z.: In situ, real-time identification of biological tissues by ultraviolet and infrared laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry.  
*Anal. Chem.* 83 (5), 1632-1640, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ac102613m>  
IF:5.856

24. Szabó, Z., Bácskai, T., Deák, Á., Matesz, K., **Veress, G.**, Sziklai, I.: Dendrodendritic connections between the cochlear efferent neurons in guinea pig.  
*Neurosci. Lett.* 504 (3), 195-198, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2011.09.012>  
IF:2.105
25. Szeverényi, C., **Dezső, B.**, Deményi, T., Csernátony, Z.: Vertebral brown tumor in childhood (case report).  
*Surg. Sci.* 2 (6), 344-347, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ss.2011.26074>
26. Tóth M., Szűcs N., Jakab Z., Doros A., **Nemes Z.**, Rácz K.: Malignus Insulinoma.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (10), 398-402, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29058>
27. Tóth, D., Kincses, Z., Plósz, J., Török, M., **Kovács, I.**, Kiss, C., Damjanovich, L.: Value of sentinel lymph node mapping using a blue dye-only method in gastric cancer: A single-center experience from North-East Hungary.  
*Gastric Cancer.* 14 (4), 360-364, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10120-011-0048-y>  
IF:2.421
28. Vincze, M., Molnár, P.A., Zilahi, E., Kapitány, A., **Dezső, B.**, Takács, I., Dankó, K.: Primary lung adenocarcinoma associated with anti-Jo-1 positive polymyositis.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 209-211, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.08.018>  
IF:2.274
29. White, J.P.M., Ko, C.W., Fidalgo, A.R., Cibelli, M., Paule, C.C., Anderson, P.J., Cruz, C., **Gomba, S.**, Matesz, K., **Veress, G.**, Avelino, A., Nagy, I.: Severe burn injury induces a characteristic activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2 in spinal dorsal horn neurons.  
*Eur. J. Pain.* 15 (7), 683-690, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpain.2010.12.006>  
IF:3.939

Total IF: 61.96

## Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/11> )

1. **Bajza, Á., Németh, J., Peitl, B., Szilvássy, Z.**: Block by nitrate tolerance of meal-induced insulin sensitization in conscious rabbits.  
*J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 58 (5), 508-513, 2011.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/FJC.0b013e31822bf556>

IF:2.287

2. Berényi, E., **Benkő, I.**, Vámosi, G., Géresi, K., Tárkányi, I., Szegedi, I., Lukács, L., Juhász, I., Kiss, C., Fésüs, L., Aradi, J.: In vitro and in vivo activity of 4-thio-uridylate against JY cells, a model for human acute lymphoid leukemia. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 682-687, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.056>  
IF:2.484
3. Brubel, R., Horváth, G., Reglődi, D., Lubics, A., Tamás, A., Kiss, P., László, E., **Németh, J.**, Mark, L., Szakály, P.: Presence of pituitary adenylate cyclase activating polypeptide and its type I receptor in the rat kidney. *Transplant. Proc.* 43 (4), 1297-1299, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.03.081>  
IF:1.005
4. Brubel, R., Reglődi, D., Jámbor, E., Koppán, M., Várnagy, A., Biró, Z., Kiss, P., Gaál, V., Bodis, J., Bay, C., Veszprémi, B., Tamás, A., **Németh, J.**, Mark, L.: Investigation of pituitary adenylate cyclase activating polypeptide in human gynecological and other biological fluids by using MALDI TOF mass spectrometry.. *J. Mass Spectrom.* 46 (2), 189-194, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jms.1884>  
IF:3.268
5. Czeglédi, L., Tamás, A., Borzsei, R., Bagoly, T., Kiss, P., Horváth, G., Brubel, R., **Németh, J.**, Szalontai, B., Szabadfű, K., Jávor, A., Reglődi, D., Helyes, Z.: Presence of pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide (PACAP) in the plasma and milk of ruminant animals. *Gen Comp Endocrinol.* 172 (1), 115-119, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.12.012>  
IF:3.267
6. Galajda, Z., Balla, J., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**, Bíró, T., Czifra, G., Dobrosi, N., **Cseppentő, Á.**, Patonay, L., Röszer, T., Balla, G., Popescu, L.M., Lekli, I., Tósaki, Á.: Histamine and H1-Histamine receptors fastor venous circulation. *J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (12), 2614-2623, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01254.x>  
IF:4.125
7. Ghassemi-Nejad, S., **Kobezda, T.**, Rauch, T.A., Matesz, K., Glant, T.T., Mikecz, K.: Osteoarthritis-like damage of cartilage in the temporomandibular joints in mice with autoimmune inflammatory arthritis. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage.* 19 (4), 458-465, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.joca.2011.01.012>  
IF:3.904
8. Harmati, G., Bányász, T., Bárándi, L., Szentandrásy, N., Horváth, B., Szabó, G., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**, Szénási, G., Nánási, P.P., Magyar, J.: Effects of beta-

- adrenoceptor stimulation on delayed rectifier K(+) currents in canine ventricular cardiomyocytes.  
*Br. J. Pharmacol.* 162 (4), 890-896, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2010.01092.x>  
IF:4.409
9. Keserű, J., Szabó, I., **Gál, Z.**, Massidda, O., Mingoia, M., Kaszanyitzky, J.É., Jánosi, S., Hulvely, J., Csorba, A., Buzás, K., Hunyadi-Gulyás, É., Medzihradszky-Fölkl, K., Biró, S.: Identification of beta-lactamases in human and bovine isolates of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains having borderline resistance to penicillinase-resistant penicillins (PRPs) with proteomic methods.  
*Vet. Microbiol.* 147 (1-2), 96-102, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2010.06.006>  
IF:3.327
10. László, J.F., **Pórszász, R.**: Exposure to static magnetic field delays induced preterm birth occurrence in mice.  
*Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 205 (4), e26-31, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ajog.2011.05.012>  
IF:3.468
11. László, J.F., Szilvási, J., Fényi, A., Szalai, A., Gyires, K., **Pórszász, R.**: Daily exposure to inhomogeneous static magnetic field significantly reduces blood glucose level in diabetic mice.  
*Int. J. Radiat. Biol.* 87 (1), 36-45, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09553002.2010.518200>  
IF:2.275
12. Shujaa, N., Al-Khrasani, M., Zádori, Z.S., Rossi, M., Mátyus, P., **Németh, J.**, Hein, L., Gyires, K.: a2-Adrenoceptor agonist-induced inhibition of gastric motor activity is mediated by a2A-adrenoceptor subtype in the mouse.  
*Neurochem. Int.* 58 (6), 708-713, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neuint.2011.02.011>  
IF:2.857
13. Sipka S., Keresztes T., Sziklai I., Rezes S., **Szentmiklósi J.A.**, Fekete I., Várnai P.: Fülcsepp készítmény és eljárás fülcsepp készítmény előállítására. 2011  
Hatáskör: Magyarország  
Bejelentés ideje: 2011-07-22  
Ügyiratszám: P1100394 ( 2011-07-22 )  
Szabadalmi szám: 227743 ( 2012-01-17 )  
Szabadalom státusza: Oltalom fennáll - Véleges szabadalmi oltalom alatt áll
14. Szentandrassy, N., Nagy, D., Ruzsnavszky, F., Harmati, G., Bányász, T., Magyar, J., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**, Nánási, P.P.: Powerful technique to test selectivity of agents acting on cardiac ion channels: The action potential voltage-clamp.

- Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3737-3756, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642418>  
IF:4.859
15. **Szentmiklósi, J.A., Cseppentő, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Körtvély, Á., Harmati, G., Nánási, P.P.**: Xanthine derivatives in the heart: Blessed or cursed?  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3695-3706, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642391>  
IF:4.859
16. **Szentmiklósi, J.A., Cseppentő, Á., Harmati, G., Nánási, P.P.**: Novel trends in the treatment of cardiovascular disorders: Site- and event- selective adenosinergic drugs..  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (8), 1164-1187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00395-009-0082-7>  
IF:4.859
17. Sziklai, I., Szilvássy, J., **Szilvássy, Z.**: Tinnitus control by dopamine agonist pramipexole in presbycusis patients: A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind study.  
*Laryngoscope.* 121 (4), 888-893, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lary.21461>  
IF:1.752
18. Teuchner, B., Dimmer, A., Humpel, C., Amberger, A., Fischer-Colbrie, R., **Németh, J.**, Waschek, J.A., Kieselbach, G., Kralinger, M., Schmid, E., Bechrakis, N., Troger, J.: VIP, PACAP-38, BDNF and ADNP in NMDA-induced excitotoxicity in the rat retina.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (7), 670-675, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2009.01828.x>  
IF:2.629

Total IF: 55.634

## Department of Physiology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/10> )

1. **Bányász, T., Bárándi, L., Harmati, G., Virág, L., Szentandrásy, N., Márton, I., Zaza, A., Varró, A., Nánási, P.P.**: Mechanism of reverse rate-dependent action of cardioactive agents.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3597-3606, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642355>  
IF:4.859
2. **Bányász, T., Horváth, B., Jian, Z., Lzu, L.T., Chen-Izu, Y.**: Sequential dissection of multiple ionic currents in single cardiac myocytes under action potential-clamp.

- J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol.* 50 (3), 578-581, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.yjmcc.2010.12.020>  
IF:5.166
3. **Bányász, T., Szentandrassy, N., Tóth, A., Nánási, P.P., Magyar, J., Chen-Izu, Y.**: Cardiac calmodulin kinase: A potential target for drug design.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3707-3713, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642409>  
IF:4.859
4. **Bíró, T., Paus, R.**: TRP Channels in Cutaneous Biology in Health and Disease.  
In: TRP Channels in Health and Disease : Implications for Diagnosis and Therapy. Ed.: Arpad Szallasi, Nova Science Publishers Inc, New York, 331-361, 2011.
5. **Borbíró, I., Lisztes, E., Tóth, I.B., Czifra, G., Oláh, A., Szöllősi, A., Szentandrassy, N., Nánási, P.P., Paus, R., Kovács, L., Bíró, T.**: Activation of transient receptor potential vanilloid-3 inhibits human hair growth.  
*J. Invest. Dermatol.* 131 (8), 1605-1614, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jid.2011.122>  
IF:6.314
6. Fu, Y., Yuan, Y., Halliday, G., **Rusznák, Z.**, Watson, C., Paxinos, G.: A cytoarchitectonic and chemoarchitectonic analysis of the dopamine cell groups in the substantia nigra, ventral tegmental area, and retrorubral field in the mouse.  
*Brain Struct Funct.*, p. 591-612.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00429-011-0349-2>  
IF:5.628
7. Galajda, Z., Balla, J., Szentmiklósi, J.A., **Bíró, T., Czifra, G., Dobrosi, N., Cseppentő, Á., Patonay, L., Rőszer, T., Balla, G., Popescu, L.M., Lekli, I., Tósaki, Á.**: Histamine and H1-Histamine receptors fastor venous circulation.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (12), 2614-2623, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01254.x>  
IF:4.125
8. Gáspár, E., Nguyen-Thi, K.T., Hardenbicker, C., Tiede, S., Plate, C., Bodó, E., Knüver, J., Funk, W., **Bíró, T., Paus, R.**: Thyrotropin-Releasing Hormone Selectively Stimulates Human Hair Follicle Pigmentation.  
*J. Invest. Dermatol.* 131 (12), 2368-2377, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jid.2011.221>  
IF:6.314
9. Gyimesi, E., Nagy, G., Remenyik, É., Sipka, S., Zeher, M., **Bíró, T., Szegedi, A.**: Altered peripheral invariant natural killer T cells in atopic dermatitis.  
*J. Clin. Immunol.* 31 (5), 864-872, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-011-9551-5>  
IF:3.077

10. Harmati, G., Bányász, T., Bárándi, L., Szentandrassy, N., Horváth, B., Szabó, G., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Szénási, G., Nánási, P.P., Magyar, J.: Effects of beta-adrenoceptor stimulation on delayed rectifier K(+) currents in canine ventricular cardiomyocytes.  
*Br. J. Pharmacol.* 162 (4), 890-896, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2010.01092.x>  
IF:4.409
11. Harmati, G., Papp, F., Szentandrassy, N., Bárándi, L., Ruzsnávszky, F., Horváth, B., Bányász, T., Magyar, J., Panyi, G., Krasznai, Z., Nánási, P.P.: Effects of the PKC inhibitors chelerythrine and bisindolylmaleimide I (GF 109203X) on delayed rectifier K(+) currents.  
*Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmacol.* 383 (2), 141-148, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00210-010-0584-8>  
IF:2.647
12. Kosztka, L., Rusznák, Z., Nagy, D., Nagy, Z., Fodor, J., Szűcs, G., Telek, A., Gönczi, M., Ruzsnávszky, O., Szentandrassy, N., Csernoch, L.: Inhibition of TASK-3 (KCNK9) channel biosynthesis changes cell morphology and decreases both DNA content and mitochondrial function of melanoma cells maintained in cell culture.  
*Melanoma Res.* 21 (4), 308-322, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/CMR.0b013e3283462713>  
IF:2.187
13. Magyar, J., Jenes, Á., Kistamás, K., Ruzsnávszky, F., Nánási, P.P., Satin, J., Szentandrassy, N., Bányász, T.: Long term regulation of cardiac L-type calcium channel by small G proteins.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3714-3719, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642436>  
IF:4.859
14. Moran, M.M., McAlexander, M.A., Bíró, T., Szállási, Á.: Transient receptor potential channels as therapeutic targets.  
*Nat. Rev. Drug. Discov.* 10 (8), 601-620, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrd3456>  
IF:29.008
15. Nagy, N., Marton, Z., Kiss, L., Varró, A., Nánási, P.P., Tóth, A.: Role of Ca(2)+-sensitive K+ currents in controlling ventricular repolarization: Possible implications for future antiarrhythmic drug therapy.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3622-3639, 2011.  
IF:4.859
16. Nánási, P.P., Kecskeméti, V.: Hot topic: Hot topics in cellular cardiac electrophysiology with potential impact on future drug design.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3595-3596, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642454>

17. **Oláh, T., Fodor, J., Ruzsnávszky, O.**, Vincze, J., Berbey, C., Allard, B., **Csernoch, L.**: Overexpression of transient receptor potential canonical type 1 (TRPC1) alters both store operated calcium entry and depolarization-evoked calcium signals in C2C12 cells.  
*Cell Calcium.* 49 (6), 415-425, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceca.2011.03.012>  
IF:3.766
18. **Oláh, T., Fodor, J.**, Oddoux, S., **Ruzsnávszky, O.**, Marty, I., **Csernoch, L.**: Trisk 32 regulates IP<sub>3</sub> receptors in rat skeletal myoblasts.  
*Pflugers Arch.* 462 (4), 599-610, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00424-011-1001-y>  
IF:4.463
19. Pueyo, E., Corrias, A., Virág, L., Jost, N., Szél, T., Varró, A., **Szentandrásy, N.**, **Nánási, P.P.**, Burrage, K., Rodríguez, B.: A multiscale investigation of repolarization variability and its role in cardiac arrhythmogenesis.  
*Biophys. J.* 101 (12), 2892-2902, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bpj.2011.09.060>  
IF:3.653
20. Ramot, Y., Tiede, S., **Bíró, T.**, Abu Bakar, M.H., Sugawara, K., Philpott, M.P., Harrison, W., Pietila, M., Paus, R.: Spermidine promotes human hair growth and is a novel modulator of human epithelial stem cell functions.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (7), e22564, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022564>  
IF:4.092
21. Ramot, Y., Zhang, G., **Bíró, T.**, **Lisztes, E.**, Funk, W., Ingber, A., Langbein, L., Paus, R.: TSH is a novel neuroendocrine regulator of selected keratins in the human hair follicle.  
*J. Dermatol. Sci.* 64 (1), 67-70, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jdermsci.2011.06.005>  
IF:3.718
22. **Ruzsnávszky, O., Telek, A., Gönczi, M.**, Balogh, A., Remenyik, É., **Csernoch, L.**: UV-B induced alteration in purinergic receptors and signaling on HaCaT keratinocytes.  
*J. Photochem. Photobiol. B.* 105 (1), 113-118, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2011.07.009>  
IF:2.814
23. **Szabó, G.**, Farkas, V., Grunnet, M., Mohácsi, A., **Nánási, P.P.**: Enhanced repolarization capacity: New potential antiarrhythmic strategy based on HERG channel activation.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3607-3621, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642382>  
IF:4.859

24. Szebeni, A., **Szentandrassy, N.**, Pacher, P., Simkó, J., **Nánási, P.P.**, Kecskeméti, V.: Can the electrophysiological action of rosiglitazone explain its cardiac side effects?  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3720-3728, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642364>  
IF:4.859
25. **Szentandrassy, N.**, **Harmati, G.**, **Bárándi, L.**, Simkó, J., **Horváth, B.**, **Magyar, J.**, **Bányász, T.**, Lőrincz, I., Szebeni, A., Kecskeméti, V., **Nánási, P.P.**: Effects of rosiglitazone on the configuration of action potentials and ion currents in canine ventricular cells.  
*Br. J. Pharmacol.* 163 (3), 499-509, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2011.01215.x>  
IF:4.409
26. **Szentandrassy, N.**, **Harmati, G.**, Farkas, V., **Horváth, B.**, **Hegyi, B.**, **Magyar, J.**, Szénási, G., Márton, I., **Nánási, P.P.**: Modified cAMP derivatives: Powerful tools in heart research.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3729-3736, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642445>  
IF:4.859
27. **Szentandrassy, N.**, **Nagy, D.**, **Ruzsnavszky, F.**, **Harmati, G.**, **Bányász, T.**, **Magyar, J.**, Szentmiklósi, J.A., **Nánási, P.P.**: Powerful technique to test selectivity of agents acting on cardiac ion channels: The action potential voltage-clamp.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3737-3756, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642418>  
IF:4.859
28. Szentmiklósi, J.A., Cseppentő, Á., **Harmati, G.**, **Nánási, P.P.**: Novel trends in the treatment of cardiovascular disorders: Site- and event- selective adenosinergic drugs..  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (8), 1164-1187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00395-009-0082-7>  
IF:4.859
29. Szentmiklósi, J.A., Cseppentő, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Körtvély, Á., **Harmati, G.**, **Nánási, P.P.**: Xanthine derivatives in the heart: Blessed or cursed?  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3695-3706, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642391>  
IF:4.859
30. **Tóth, I.B.**, **Dobrosi, N.**, **Dajnoki, A.**, **Czifra, G.**, **Oláh, A.**, **Szöllősi, A.**, Juhász, I., Sugawara, K., Paus, R., **Bíró, T.**: Endocannabinoids Modulate Human Epidermal Keratinocyte Proliferation and Survival via the Sequential Engagement of Cannabinoid Receptor-1 and Transient Receptor Potential Vanilloid-1.  
*J. Invest. Dermatol.* 131 (5), 1095-1104, 2011.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jid.2010.421>

IF:6.314

31. **Tóth, I.B., Oláh, A., Szöllősi, A., Czifra, G., Bíró, T.**: "Sebocytes' makeup": Novel mechanisms and concepts in the physiology of the human sebaceous glands.  
*Pflugers Arch.* 461 (6), 593-606, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00424-011-0941-6>  
IF:4.463
32. Varga, Z., Juhász, T., Matta, C., **Fodor, J.**, Katona, É., Bartók, Á., **Oláh, T.**, Sebe, A., **Csernoch, L.**, Panyi, G., Zákány, R.: Switch of voltage-gated k channel expression in the plasma membrane of chondrogenic cells affects cytosolic ca-oscillations and cartilage formation.  
*PLoS One.* 6 (11), e27957, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0027957>  
IF:4.092
33. Virág, L., Jost, N., Papp, R., Koncz, I., Kristóf, A., Kohajda, Z., **Harmati, G.**, Carbonell-Pascual, B., jr Ferrero, J.M., Papp, G.J., **Nánási, P.P.**, Varró, A.: Analysis of the contribution of Ito to repolarization in canine ventricular myocardium.  
*Br. J. Pharmacol.* 164 (1), 93-105, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2011.01331.x>  
IF:4.409

Total IF: 163.658

## Department of Psychiatry

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/32> )

1. **Balla P.**: Antipszichotikumok.  
In: A pszichiátria rövidített kézikönyve (3., bőv., átdolg. kiad.). Szerk.: Németh Attila, Medicina, Budapest, 451-469, 2011.
2. **Frecska, E.**, Móró, L., Wesselman, H.: The soul cluster: Reconsideration of a millennia old concept.  
*World Futures.* 67 (2), 132-153, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02604027.2010.532464>

## Department of Pulmonology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/42> )

1. **Csányi E.**: A krónikus obstruktív tüdőbetegség patogenezise: Legfontosabb ismereteink 2011-ben.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (10), 11-18, 2011.

2. Galántai, R., Emődy-Kiss, B., Somosy, Z., Bognár, G., Horváth, G., Forgács, Z., Gachályi, A., **Szilasi, M.**: Does malaoxon play a role in the geno- and cytotoxic effects of malathion on human choriocarcinoma cells? *J. Environ. Sci. Health. B.* 46 (8), 773-779, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03601234.2012.597703>  
IF:0.886
3. Guergova-Kuras, M., Kurucz, I., Hempel, W., Tardieu, N., Kádas, J., Malderez-Bloes, C., Jullien, A., Kieffer, Y., Hincapie, M., Guttman, A., **Csányi, E.**, Dezső, B., Karger, B., Takács, L.: Discovery of lung cancer biomarkers by profiling the plasma proteome with monoclonal antibody libraries. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics.* 10 (12), M111.010298, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/mcp.M111.010298>  
IF:7.398
4. Póliska, S., **Csányi, E.**, Szántó, A., Szatmári, I., Meskó, B., Széles, L., Dezső, B., Scholtz, B., Podani, J., Kilty, I., Takács, L., Nagy, L.: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease-Specific Gene Expression Signatures of Alveolar Macrophages as well as Peripheral Blood Monocytes Overlap and Correlate with Lung Function. *Respiration.* 81 (6), 499-510, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000324297>  
IF:2.258
5. **Szilasi M.**: Légúti betegségekben szenvedő utazók. In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 180-185, 2011.
6. **Szilasi, M.**, Bártfai, L., Bártfai, Z., Bánhidyi, F., Czeizel, A.E.: No association of maternal vitamin E intake with higher risk of cardiovascular malformations in children: A population-based case-control study. *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety.* 2 (3), 77-86, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2042098611406946>
7. **Szilasi, M.**, Buglyó, A., Treszl, A., Kiss, L., Schally, A.V., Halmos, G.: Gene expression of vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors in human lung cancer. *Int. J. Oncol.* 39 (4), 1019-1024, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2011.1122>  
IF:2.399
8. Tamási, L., Müller, V., Eszes, N., **Kardos, T.**, Budai, M., Vincze, K., Losonczy, G., **Szilasi, M.**: Patterns of erythropoiesis-stimulating agent use for chemotherapy-induced anemia in lung cancer: Results of a retrospective Hungarian real-life clinical data analysis. *Expert Opin. Drug Saf.* 10 (4), 503-507, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1517/14740338.2011.571200>  
IF:3.015

Total IF: 15.956

## **Department of Radiology**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/33> )

1. **Kollár J.**, Hajdu I., **Sikula J.**, Vámosi G., Trencsényi G., Márián T., Emri M., Bodnár M., Borbély J.: Nanorendszerek, mint tumorspecifikus MR kontrasztanyagok (experimentális vizsgálatok).  
*IME Képalk. Diagn. Különsz. 10* (Különsz. 6), 19-21, 2011.
2. Végh T., Juhász M., Enyedi A., Takács I., **Kollár J.**, Fülesdi B.: Az EZ-Blocker (R) endobronchiális blokkolóval szerzett klinikai tapasztalataink.  
*Anaesthesiol. Intenziv Ther. 41* (1), 20-26, 2011.
3. **ifj. Péter M.**, Lázár I., Solymosi L.: Széles nyakú intracranialis aneurysmák ellátása két ülésben stentbeültetéssel és spirálokkal:[Treatment of wide necked intracranial aneurysms in a two-step procedure with stent implantation and coils].  
*Idegyógyász. Szle. 64* (7-8), 269-274, 2011.  
IF:0.488

Total IF: 0.488

## **Department of Radiotherapy**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/37> )

1. Faller J., Horváth Ö.P., Láng I., **Szluha K.**: Nyelőcsőrák.  
In: Az onkológia alapjai. Szerk.: Kásler Miklós, Medicina, Budapest, 401-422, 2011.
2. Lazányi K., **Szluha K.**: Elkötelezett orvosok, érzelmi kapcsolódás a jobb orvos-beteg kapcsolatért.  
*LAM. 21* (6-7), 467-473, 2011.
3. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., Tóth Z., Hernádi Z., Hadijev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bágyi P., **Szluha K.**: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol. 55* (3), 205-212, 2011.
4. **Szluha K.**, Lazányi K., **Szabó I.**, Garai I.: A PET/CT szerepe a sugárterápia tervezésében és kontrolljában.  
*Onkológia. 1* (1), 51-54, 2011.
5. **Szluha K.**: Sugárterápia.  
In: Urogenitális onkológia. Szerk.: Bodoky György, Kopper László, Medicina, Budapest, 69-71, 2011.
6. Ujhelyi B., Galuska L., Szabados L., Garai I., **Urbancsek H.**, **Szluha K.**, Berta A., Nagy E.: Retrobulbaris irradiáció endokrin orbitopathiában.  
*Magyar Belorv. Arch. 64* (5), 294-299, 2011.

## Department of Rheumatology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/61> )

1. Arnson, Y., Amital, H., Agmon-Levin, N., Alon, D., Sánchez-Castanón, M., Lopez-Hoyos, M., Matucci-Cerinic, M., **Szűcs, G.**, Shapira, Y., **Szekanecz, Z.**, Shoenfeld, Y.: Serum 25-OH vitamin D concentrations are linked with various clinical aspects in patients with systemic sclerosis A retrospective cohort study and review of the literature.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (8), 490-494, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2011.02.002>  
IF:6.624
2. Baksay, B., Dér, A., **Szekanecz, Z.**, **Szántó, S.**, Kovács, A.: Coexistence of ankylosing spondylitis and rheumatoid arthritis in a female patient.  
*Clin. Rheumatol.* 30 (8), 1119-1122, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10067-011-1740-3>  
IF:1.996
3. Bálint, G., Barabás, K., Zeitler, Z., Bakos, J., Kékesi, K.A., Pethes, Á., Nagy, E., Lakatos, T., Bálint, P.V., **Szekanecz, Z.**: Ex vivo soft-laser treatment inhibits the synovial expression of vimentin and {alpha}-enolase, potential autoantigens in rheumatoid arthritis.  
*Phys. Ther.*, 665-674.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2522/ptj.20100065>  
IF:3.113
4. **Besenyei, T.**, Gyevhai, Á., **Szabó, Z.**, Fekete, A., Kapitány, A., Szodoray, P., Laki, J., **Soós, L.**, Sipka, S., Szegedi, G., Lakos, G., **Szekanecz, Z.**: Associations of HLA-shared epitope, anti-citrullinated peptide antibodies and lifestyle-related factors in Hungarian patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Data from the first Central-Eastern European cohort.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (6), 652-653, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2011.05.018>
5. **Bodnár, N.**, Kerekes, G., Seres, I., Paragh, G., Kappelmayer, J., Némethné Gyuresik, Z., Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Sipka, S., Soltész, P., **Szekanecz, Z.**, **Szántó, S.**: Assessment of subclinical vascular disease associated with ankylosing spondylitis.  
*J. Rheumatol.* 38 (4), 723-729, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.100668>  
IF:3.695
6. Da Costa, R., Szyper-Kravitz, M., **Szekanecz, Z.**, Csépány, T., Dankó, K., Shapira, Y., Zandman-Goddard, G., Orbach, H., Agmon-Levin, N., Shoenfeld, Y.: Ferritin and prolactin levels in multiple sclerosis.  
*Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (2), 91-95, 2011.  
IF:1.018

7. Dougados, M., Braun, J., **Szántó, S.**, Combe, B., Elbaz, M., Géher, P., Thabut, G., Leblanc, V., Logeart, I.: Efficacy of etanercept on rheumatic signs and pulmonary function tests in advanced ankylosing spondylitis: Results of a randomised double-blind placebo-controlled study (SPINE). *Ann. Rheum. Dis.* 70 (5), 799-804, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ard.2010.139261>  
 IF:8.727
8. Harangi, M., Kovács, T., Rákóczi, É., Rejtő, L., Mikó, L., Tóth, L., **Szűcs, G.**, Galuska, L., Paragh, G.: Malignancy or inflammation?: A case report of a young man with fever of unknown origin. *Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (2), 409-413, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9315-1>  
 IF:1.366
9. Kemény-Beke, Á., Gesztelyi, R., **Bodnár, N.**, Zsuga, J., Kerekes, G., Zsuga, M., Biri, B., Kéki, S., Szodoray, P., Berta, A., **Szekanecz, Z.**, **Szántó, S.**: Increased production of asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) in ankylosing spondylitis: Association with other clinical and laboratory parameters. *Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 184-187, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.05.009>  
 IF:2.274
10. Kerekes, G., Soltész, P., **Szűcs, G.**, **Szamosi, S.**, Dér, H., **Szabó, Z.**, Csáthy, L., **Váncsa, A.**, Szodoray, P., Szegedi, G., **Szekanecz, Z.**: Effect of Adalimumab Treatment on Vascular Disease Associated with Early Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (3), 147-152, 2011.  
 IF:1.018
11. Kivity, S., Agmon-Levin, N., Zisappl, M., Shapira, Y., Nagy, E., Dankó, K., **Szekanecz, Z.**, Langevitz, P., Shoenfeld, Y.: Vitamin D and autoimmune thyroid diseases. *Cell. Mol. Immunol.* 8 (3), 243-247, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/cmi.2010.73>  
 IF:2.992
12. Laczik, R., Szodoray, P., Veres, K., Szomják, E., Csípő, I., jr. Sipka, S., Shoenfeld, Y., **Szekanecz, Z.**, Soltész, P.: Assessment of IgG antibodies to oxidized LDL in patients with acute coronary syndrome. *Lupus.* 20 (7), 730-735, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0961203311398884>  
 IF:2.337
13. Nakken, B., Munthe, L.A., Konttinen, Y.T., Klokk Sandberg, A., **Szekanecz, Z.**, Alex, P., Szodoray, P.: B-cells and their targeting in rheumatoid arthritis: Current concepts and future perspectives. *Autoimmun. Rev.* 11 (1), 28-34, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2011.06.010>  
 IF:6.624

14. Némethné Gyurcsik, Z., András, A., Bodnár, N., **Szekanecz, Z.**, **Szántó, S.**: Improvement in pain intensity, spine stiffness, and mobility during a controlled individualized physiotherapy program in ankylosing spondylitis. *Rheumatol. Int.* 32 (12), 3931-3936, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00296-011-2325-9>  
IF:1.885
15. Nesterovitch, A.B., **Szántó, S.**, Gonda, A., Bardos, T.J., Kis-Tóth, K., Adarichev, V.A., Olasz, K., Ghassemi-Nejad, S., Hoffman, M.D., Tharp, M.D., Mikecz, K., Glant, T.T.: Spontaneous insertion of a B2 element in the ptpn6 gene drives a systemic autoinflammatory disease in mice resembling neutrophilic dermatosis in humans. *Am. J. Pathol.* 178 (4), 1701-1714, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2010.12.053>  
IF:4.89
16. Soltész, P., Kerekes, G., Dér, H., **Szűcs, G.**, **Szántó, S.**, Kiss, E., Bodolay, E., Zeher, M., Tímár, O., Szodoray, P., Szegedi, G., **Szekanecz, Z.**: Comparative assessment of vascular function in autoimmune rheumatic diseases: Consideration of prevention and treatment. *Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (7), 416-425, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2011.01.004>  
IF:6.624
17. Szabó, A., Hartmann, P., Varga, R., Jánvári, K., Lendvai, Z., Szalai, I., **Gomez, I.**, Varga, G., Greksa, F., Németh, I., Rázga, Z., Keresztes, M., Garab, D., Boros, M.: Periosteal microcirculatory action of chronic estrogen supplementation in osteoporotic rats challenged with tourniquet ischemia. *Life Sci.* 88 (3-4), 156-162, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2010.11.004>  
IF:2.527
18. **Szamosi S.**, **Szűcs G.**: A szisztemás sclerosis célzott terápiája. *Immunol. Szle. (Különsz.).* 3 (Különsz.), 56-60, 2011.
19. **Szekanecz Z.**: Gyulladásos ízületi megbetegedések (arthritisek). In: A belgyógyászat alapjai (3. átdolgozott kiadás). Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 1287-1295, 2011.
20. **Szekanecz Z.**: Mozgásszervi problémák utazás közben. In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 159-161, 2011.
21. **Szekanecz, Z.**, **Bodnár, N.**, **Szántó, S.**, Kerekes, G., Soltész, P.: Subclinical atherosclerosis in ankylosing spondylitis:Dr. Szekanecz, et al, reply to the Editor. *J. Rheumatol.* 38 (9), 2073-2074, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.110448>

22. Szekanecz, Z., Koch, A.E., Tak, P.P.: Chemokine and chemokine receptor blockade in arthritis, a prototype of immune-mediated inflammatory diseases. *Neth. J. Med.* 69 (9), 356-366, 2011.  
IF:2.072
23. Szekanecz, Z., Szekanecz, É., Bakó, G., Shoenfeld, Y.: Malignancies in Autoimmune Rheumatic Diseases: A Mini-Review. *Gerontology*. 57 (1), 3-10, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000314634>  
IF:2.777
24. Szentpétery Á., Váncsa A., Szabó Z., Szekanecz Z.: A RANK-RANKL- oszteoprotegerin rendszer patogenetikai és klinikai jelentősége rheumatoid arthritisben. *LAM KID.* 1 (3), 15-20, 2011.
25. Váncsa, A., Lajszné Tóth, B., Szekanecz, Z.: BTK gene mutation in two non- identical twins with X-linked agammaglobulinemia associated with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Isr. Med. Assoc. J.* 13 (9), 579-580, 2011.  
IF:1.018

Total IF: 63.577

## Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/41> )

1. Záborszky Z., Kovács C., Ács G., Fekete K.: Traumatológiai triage tevékenység, minőségbiztosítás a traumatológiában.  
*Magyar Traum. Ort. Kézs. Plaszt. Seb.* 54 (3), 169-177, 2011.

## Department of Urology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/44> )

1. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., Tóth Z., Hernádi Z., Hadijev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bágyi P., Szluha K.: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 205-212, 2011.
2. Murányi, M., Salah, M.A., Tállai, B., Benyó, M., Flaskó, T.: Very Late Relapse of Testicular Tumour in Combination with Renal Cancer and Their Retroperitoneoscopic Removal.  
*Case Reports in Medicine.* 2011, Article ID 164070, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2011/164070>

3. Rózsa, B., Nadji, M., Schally, A.V., Dezső, B., **Flaskó, T.**, **Tóth, G.**, Mile, M., Block, N.L., Halmos, G.: Receptors for Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone (LHRH) in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH) as Potential Molecular Targets for Therapy with LHRH Antagonist Cetrorelix. *Prostate*. 71 (5), 445-452, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pros.21258>  
IF:3.485

Total IF: 3.485

## Institute of Cardiology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/83> )

1. Ait Mou, Y., **Tóth, A.**, Cassan, C., **Czuriga, D.**, de Tombe, P.P., **Papp, Z.**, Lacampagne, A., Cazorla, O.: Beneficial effects of SR33805 in failing myocardium. *Cardiovasc. Res.* 91 (3), 412-419, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvr096>  
IF:6.064
2. **Bagi, Z.**, **Fehér, A.**, Cassuto, J., Akula, K., Labinskyy, N., Kaley, G., Koller, Á.: Increased availability of angiotensin AT1 receptors leads to sustained arterial constriction to angiotensin II in diabetes - role for Rho-kinase activation. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* 163 (5), 1059-1068, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2011.01307.x>  
IF:4.409
3. **Balogh, L.**, Vajda, G., **Édes, I.**: Procedural complications during intracoronary stem cell implantation. *Cardiol. Hung.* 40 (1), 38-39, 2011.
4. **Barta, J.**, van der Velden, J., Boontje, N.M., Zaremba, R., Stienen, G.J.M.: Protein kinase C and phenylephrine induce comparable decrease in calcium sensitivity in skinned adult rat cardiac myocytes. *Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (2), 88-96, 2011.
5. **Beleznai, T.**, **Fehér, A.**, Spielvogel, D., Lansman, S.L., **Bagi, Z.**: Arginase 1 contributes to diminished coronary arteriolar dilation in patients with diabetes. *Am. J. Physiol.-Heart Circul. Physiol.* 300 (3), H777-H783, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/ajpheart.00831.2010>  
IF:3.708
6. **Beleznai, T.**, Takano, H., Hamill, C., Yarova, P.L., Douglas, G., Channon, K., Dora, K.A.: Enhanced K<sup>+</sup>-channel-mediated endothelium-dependent local and conducted dilation of small mesenteric arteries from ApoE-/- mice. *Cardiovasc. Res.* 92 (2), 199-208, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvr181>  
IF:6.064

7. **Beleznai, T.**, Yarova, P.L., Yuill, K.H., Dora, K.A.: Smooth Muscle Ca<sup>2+</sup>-Activated and Voltage-Gated K<sup>+</sup> Channels Modulate Conducted Dilation in Rat Isolated Small Mesenteric Arteries.  
*Microcirculation*. 18 (6), 487-500, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1549-8719.2011.00109.x>  
 IF:2.574
8. **Clemens M.**, Gellér L., **Csanádi Z.**, Zima E.: A szív-elektrofiziológiai vizsgálatok és katéterablációk számának alakulása Magyarországon (2009-2010).  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41, 315-318, 2011.
9. **Clemens M.**, Gellér L., **Csanádi Z.**, Zima E.: Pacemaker-implantációk számának alakulása hazánkban 2009-2010.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (3), 156-159, 2011.
10. **Clemens, M.**, Nagy-Baló, E., Herczku, C., Kun, C., Édes, I., Csanádi, Z.: Long-term arrhythmia variability after monomorphic ventricular tachycardia in patients with an implantable cardioverter defibrillator.  
*Pacing Clin. Electrophysiol.* 34 (10), 1185-1191, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-8159.2011.03139.x>  
 IF:1.351
11. **Csanádi Z.**: A tromboembólia-profilaxis új alternatívája pitvarfibrillációban:Dabigatran-etexilate.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (4), 241-246, 2011.
12. **Csanádi Z.**: Supraventricularis tachycardiák mechanizmusai és ablatiós kezelése.  
*Orvosképzés.* 86 (2-3), 209-211, 2011.
13. **Czuriga, D.**, Papp, Z., Czuriga, I., Balogh, Á.: Cardiac aging: A review.  
*Eur. Surg.* 43 (2), 69-77, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10353-011-0600-3>  
 IF:0.283
14. **Édes I.**: Újdonságok a kardiológiában az elmúlt egy évben.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41, 154-155, 2011.
15. Falcao-Pires, I., Hamdani, N., **Borbély, A.**, Gavina, C., Schalkwijk, C.G., van der Velden, J., van Heerebeek, L., Stienen, G.J.M., Niessen, H.W.M., Leite-Moreira, A.F., Paulus, W.J.: Diabetes Mellitus Worsens Diastolic Left Ventricular Dysfunction in Aortic Stenosis Through Altered Myocardial Structure and Cardiomyocyte Stiffness.  
*Circulation.* 124 (10), 1151-1159, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.111.025270>  
 IF:14.739
16. Fedor, R., Asztalos, L., Lőcsey, L., Szabó, L., Mányiné I., S., **Fagyas, M.**, **Lizanecz, E.**, **Tóth, A.**: Insertion/deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin-converting enzyme predicts left ventricular hypertrophy after renal transplantation.  
*Transplant. Proc.* 43 (4), 1259-1260, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.03.064>  
 IF:1.005

17. **Kőszegi, Z.**, Tar, B., Ember, S., Lugosi, P., Béres, Z., Sánta, J., Sváb, M., Bakk, S., Kolozsvári, R., Polgár, P.: Calculation the Translesional Pressure Gradients on Coronary Stenosis by Combining Three-dimensional Coronary Angiography Parameters with Frame Count Data.  
*Comput. Cardiol.* 38, 729-732, 2011.
18. Laczik, R., Szodoray, P., Veres, K., Szomják, E., Csípő, I., jr. **Sipka, S.**, Shoenfeld, Y., Szekanecz, Z., Soltész, P.: Assessment of IgG antibodies to oxidized LDL in patients with acute coronary syndrome.  
*Lupus.* 20 (7), 730-735, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0961203311398884>  
 IF:2.337
19. Merkely, B., Kautzner, J., Milasinovic, G., Hatala, R., Taborsky, M., Lubinski, A., Dan, G.A., Zima, E., Milicic, D., Auricchio, A., Camm, A.J., Wolpert, C., Vardas, P., **EHRA Summit**: Summary statement:EHRA summit 2010 with the participation of Central-Eastern European countries : 'ICD for Life' Initiative - fighting against sudden cardiac death in emerging economies.  
*Europace.* 13 (8), 1209-1210, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/europace/eur158>
20. **Nagy-Baló E.**, Tint D., **Beke I.**, Dévényi K., Veisz R., **Clemens M.**, **Édes I.**, **Csanádi Z.**: A pitvarfibrilláció rádiófrekvenciás ablációs kezelése anatómiai tervezésű katéterekkel: Rövid távú eredmények az első 48 beteg alapján.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (1), 2-7, 2011.
21. Petrovski, G., Das, S., Juhász, B., **Kertész, A.**, Tósaki, Á., Das, D.K.: Cardioprotection by endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced autophagy.  
*Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 14 (11), 2191-2200, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/ars.2010.3486>  
 IF:8.456
22. Szántó, M., **Rutkai, I.**, Hegedűs, C., **Czikora, Á.**, Rózsahégyi, M., Kiss, B., Virág, L., Gergely, P., **Tóth, A.**, Bai, P.: Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-2 depletion reduces doxorubicin-induced damage through SIRT1 induction.  
*Cardiovasc. Res.* 92 (3), 430-438, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvr246>  
 IF:6.064
23. **Szilágyi, S.**, Péter, A., Magyar, M.T., Balogh, S., Bereczky, Z.: Recurrent arterial thrombosis associated with the antithrombin basal variant and elevated lipoprotein(a) plasma level in an adolescent patient.  
*J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* 34 (4), 276-279, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MPH.0b013e3182331ecd>  
 IF:1.159

Total IF: 58.213

## **Department of Cardiac Surgery**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/39> )

1. Kiss, L., Benkő, R., Kovács, E., **Szerafin, T.**, Módis, K., Szabó, C., Lacza, Z.: Human internal thoracic artery grafts exhibit severe morphological and functional damage and spasmic vasomotion due to oxidative stress. *Med. Sci. Monitor.* 17 (7), CR411-CR416, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.12659/MSM.881853>
2. Péterffy Á.: A debreceni szívsebészeti története (1963-2010).  
*Debr. Szle.* 1, 83-92, 2011.
3. Péterffy Á.: Gondolatok a Trianon-i békediktátumról.  
In: Betyárvilág Antológia 2011. Szerk.: Vincze János, NDP Kiadó, Budapest, 305-309, 2011.
4. Socea, B., Constantin, V., Carap, A., Moculescu, C., Costea, D., Popa, F., **Galajda, Z.**: Revascularizarea membrului inferior-intre deziderat si posibilitati =[Lower limb revascularization-a continuous challenge]. *Chirurgia (Bucur).* 106 (5), 627-630, 2011.  
IF:0.375

Total IF: 0.375

## **Institute of Pediatrics**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/14> )

1. Bárdi E., Jenei Z., Horváth Á., Bodó T., Bende M., Sándor L., Riz Á., Kappelmayer J., Kiss C.: Életminőséget befolyásoló késői mellékhatások komplex felmérése: A debreceni modell.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (2), 110-116, 2011.
2. Berényi, E., Benkő, I., Vámosi, G., Géresi, K., Tárkányi, I., **Szegedi, I.**, Lukács, L., Juhász, I., **Kiss, C.**, Fésüs, L., Aradi, J.: In vitro and in vivo activity of 4-thio-uridylate against JY cells, a model for human acute lymphoid leukemia. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 410 (3), 682-687, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.056>  
IF:2.484
3. Bereznai B., Trauninger A., György I., Szakszon K., Almássy Z., Pál E., Herczegfalvi Á., Várdi V.K., Illés Z., Molnár M.J.: Pompe-kór fenotípusvariációi, körlefolyása és az enzimpótló kezelés eredményei: Hazai tapasztalatok.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (39), 1569-1575, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29184>

4. **Bessenyei, B., Ujfalusi, A., Balogh, E., Oláh, É., Szegedi, I., Kiss, C.**: Jumping translocation of chromosome 1q associated with good clinical outcome in a case of Burkitt leukemia.  
*Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.* 204 (4), 207-210, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cancergenryo.2010.10.005>  
 IF:1.389
5. Csáthy, L., Kappelmayer, J., **Szegedi, I.**, Kajtár, B., **Kiss, C.**, Hevessy, Z.: Classical and atypical neuroblastoma: Case reports.  
*Cytometry B. Clin. Cytom.* 80B (2), 134-136, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cyto.b.20576>  
 IF:2.525
6. **Cserni, T., Polonkai, E., Török, O., Nagy, A., Pataki, I.**, Long, A.M., Cserni, P., Orosz, L., **Balla, G.**: In utero incarceration of congenital diaphragmatic hernia.  
*J. Pediatr. Surg.* 46 (3), 551-553, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpedsurg.2010.11.036>  
 IF:1.45
7. **Cserni, T.**, Takayasu, H., Muzsnay, Z., Varga, G., Murphy, F., Folaranmi, S.E., Rákóczi, G.: New idea of intestinal lengthening and tailoring.  
*Pediatr. Surg. Int.* 27 (9), 1009-1013, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00383-011-2900-x>  
 IF:1.253
8. Demuth, I., Dutrannoy, V., Marques, W., Neitzel, H., Schindler, D., Dimova, P.S., Chrzanowska, K.H., Bojinova, V., Gregorek, H., Graul-Neumann, L.M., Moers, A., Schulze, I., Nicke, M., Bora, E., Cankaya, T., **Oláh, É., Kiss, C., Bessenyei, B., Szakszon, K.**, Gruber-Sedlmayr, U., Kroisel, P.M., Soda, S., Goecke, T.O., Dörk, T., Digweed, M., Sperling, K., Sá, J., Lourenco, C.M., Varon, R.: New mutations in the ATM gene and clinical data of 25 AT patients.  
*Neurogenetics.* 12 (4), 273-282, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10048-011-0299-0>  
 IF:3.354
9. Einarsdottir, E., Bevova, M.R., Zhernakova, A., Monsuur, A., Koskinen, L.L.E., van't Slot, R., Mulder, C.J., Mearin, M.L., **Korponay-Szabó, I.**, Kaukinen, K., Kurppa, K., Kere, J., Mäki, M., Wijmenga, C., Saavalainen, P.: Multiple independent variants in 6q21-22 associated with susceptibility to celiac disease in the Dutch, Finnish and Hungarian populations.  
*Eur. J. Hum. Genet.* 19 (6), 682-686, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ejhg.2011.2>  
 IF:4.4
10. Einarsdottir, E., Koskinen, L.L.E., de Kauwe, A., Dukes, E., Mustalahti, K., Balogh, M., **Korponay-Szabó, I.**, Kaukinen, K., Kurppa, K., Ádány, R., Pocsai, Z., Széles, G., Mäki, M., Kere, J., Saavalainen, P.: Genome-wide

- analysis of extended pedigrees confirms IL2-IL21 linkage and shows additional regions of interest potentially influencing coeliac disease risk.  
*Tissue Antigens.* 78 (6), 428-437, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-0039.2011.01791.x>  
IF:2.588
11. Flaberg, E., **Márkász, L.**, Petrányi, G., Stuber, G., Dicső, F., Alchihabi, N., **Oláh, É.**, **Csízy, I.**, **Józsa, T.**, Andrén, O., Johansson, J., Andersson, S., Klein, G., Székely, L.: High-throughput live-cell imaging reveals differential inhibition of tumor cell proliferation by human fibroblasts.  
*Int. J. Cancer.* 128 (12), 2793-2802, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ijc.25612>  
IF:5.444
12. Folaranmi, S.E., Rákóczi, G., Bruce, J., Humphrey, G., Bowen, J., Morabito, A., Kapur, P., Morecroft, J., Craigie, R.J., **Cserni, T.**: Ileocaecal valve: How important is it?  
*Pediatr. Surg. Int.* 27 (6), 613-615, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00383-010-2841-9>  
IF:1.253
13. Galajda, Z., Balla, J., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Bíró, T., Czifra, G., Dobrosi, N., Cseppentő, Á., Patonay, L., Röszer, T., **Balla, G.**, Popescu, L.M., Lekli, I., Tósaki, Á.: Histamine and H1-Histamine receptors fastor venous circulation.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (12), 2614-2623, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01254.x>  
IF:4.125
14. Ilyés I., **Juhász É.**: Gyermekkori endokrin hypertoniák.  
*Gyermekgy. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (5), 203-206, 2011.
15. Ivády, G., Madar, L., **Nagy, B.**, Gönczi, F., Ajzner, É., Dzsudzsák, E., Dvorakova, L., Gombos, É., Kappelmayer, J., jr. Macek, M., Balogh, I.: Distribution of CFTR mutations in Eastern Hungarians: Relevance to genetic testing and to the introduction of newborn screening for cystic fibrosis?  
*J. Cyst. Fibros.* 10 (3), 217-220, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcf.2010.12.009>  
IF:3.19
16. Jeney, V., Zarjou, A., Arosio, P., Poli, M., Agarwal, A., **Balla, G.**, Balla, J.: Ferritin/Ferroxidase Activity: A Potent Inhibitor of Vascular Calcification, Osteoblastic Transdifferentiation of Vascular Smooth Muscle Cells and Osteoblast Activity.  
In: Ferritin: Functions, Byosynthesis and Regulation. Ed.: Gael Soto da Lima, Marco F. Azevedo Cabral, Nova Science Publishers, ebook, 2011.
17. **Józsa, T.**, **Csízy, I.**, Csiszkó, A., Boros, M., Röszer, T., Nyirády, P.: Double Unfurled Dartos Flap Technique in the Surgical Treatment of Recurrent Urethrocutaneous Fistulas.  
*Urol. Int.* 87 (4), 380-384, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000329776>  
IF:0.992

18. Kiss C., Csóka M., Szegedi I., Szabó A., Kovács G.: A gyermekkori immun thrombocytopenia (ITP) korszerű ellátása.  
*Gyermekgyógyászat.* 62 (3), 92-97, 2011.
19. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., Tóth Z., Hernádi Z., Hadijev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bágyi P., Szluha K.: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 205-212, 2011.
20. Mogyorósy G.: Szívműtét utáni szövődmények a gyermekgyógyászati sürgősségi ellátásban.  
*Gyermekgyógyászat.* 62 (2), 71-74, 2011.
21. Mogyorósy, G., Kovács, T., Nagy, A., Kerényi, A., Szöllősi, Z., Bereczky, Z., Kiss, C.: Recurrent intraventricular thrombosis in a child with dilated cardiomyopathy and antithrombin deficiency.  
*Cardiol. Hung.* 41 (1), 18-21, 2011.
22. Nagy A., Lakatos L.: Súlyos újszülöttkori haemolyticus betegségek vércsere nélküli kezelése.  
*Gyermekgyógyászat.* 62 (4), 153-158, 2011.
23. Nagy B., Gáspár I., Bene Z., Papp Á.: Súlyos átmeneti tüdőparenchymákrosodás szubakut exogén allergiás alveolitisben..  
*Med. Thorac.* 64 (3), 167-172, 2011.
24. Nemes É.: Coeliakia, mint rizikóállapot tokos baktérium által okozott fertőzésre.  
*Gyermekorv. Továbbk.* 10 (1), 13-15, 2011.
25. Nemes É.: Ileusszal szövődött gyermekkori gyulladásos bélbetegség.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (9), 78-80, 2011.
26. Novák L., Fekete G., Nagy A., Gyorsok Z., Markia B., Bognár L.: A scaphocephalia korai sebészi kezelése.  
*Biomech. Hung.* 4 (1), 35-40, 2011.
27. Oláh, É., Balogh, E., Pajor, L., Jakab, Z., the Hungarian Pediatric Oncology Network: Ten-year experiences on initial genetic examination in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in Hungary (1993-2002): Technical approaches and clinical implementation.  
*Pathol. Oncol. Res.* 17 (1), 81-90, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12253-010-9286-2>  
IF:1.366
28. Papp Á., Gáspár I., Bene Z., Balázs G., Nagy B.: Tévhitek az allergiás náthával kapcsolatban.  
*Med. Thorac.* 64, 375-379, 2011.
29. Polonkai, E., Nagy, A., Csízy, I., Molnár, C., Rőszer, T., Balla, G., Józsa, T.: Pyloric atresia associated with Dieulafoy lesion and gastric dysmotility in a neonate.  
*J. Pediatr. Surg.* 46 (10), E19-E23, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpedsurg.2011.06.015>  
IF:1.45

30. Sándor L., Gajda T., Aranyi V., Csízy I., Cserni T.: Az ultrahang szerepe az akut scrotum sürgősségi differenciáldiagnosztikájában.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (23), 909-912, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29129>
31. Szakszon, K., Berényi, E., Jakab, A., Bessenyei, B., Balogh, E., Köbling, T., Szilvássy, J., Knegt, A.C., Oláh, É.: Blepharophimosis mental retardation syndrome Say-Barber/Biesecker/Young-Simpson type - New findings with neuroimaging.  
*Am. J. Med. Genet. A.* 155 (3), 634-637, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.33837>  
 IF:2.391
32. Tóth, D., Kincses, Z., Plósz, J., Török, M., Kovács, I., Kiss, C., Damjanovich, L.: Value of sentinel lymph node mapping using a blue dye-only method in gastric cancer: A single-center experience from North-East Hungary.  
*Gastric Cancer.* 14 (4), 360-364, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10120-011-0048-y>  
 IF:2.421
33. Veres, G., Korponay-Szabó, I., Maka, E., Glasz, T., Mamula, P., Papp, M., Dezsőfi, A., Arató, A.: Duodenal ulceration in a patient with celiac disease and plasminogen I deficiency: Coincidence or cofactors?  
*Pediatrics.* 128 (5), e1301-1307, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-2251>  
 IF:5.437
34. Zarjou, A., Balla, J., Balla, G., Agarwal, A.: Iron Metabolism and Oxidative Stress.  
 In: Studies on Renal Disorders. Ed.: Toshio Miyata, Springer Science, New York, 205-228, 2011.  
 DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-60761-857-7\\_11](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-60761-857-7_11)
35. Zavaczki, E., Jeney, V., Agarwal, A., Zarjou, A., Oros, M., Katkó, M., Varga, Z., Balla, G., Balla, J.: Hydrogen sulfide inhibits the calcification and osteoblastic differentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells.  
*Kidney Int.* 80 (7), 731-739, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ki.2011.212>  
 IF:6.606

Total IF: 54.118

## Institute of Surgery

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/85> )

1. Bubán, T., Koczok, K., Földesi, R., Szabó, G., Sümegi, A., Tanyi, M., Szerafin, L., Udvardy, M., Kappelmayer, J., Antal-Szalmás, P.: Detection of internal

- tandem duplications in the FLT3 gene by different electrophoretic methods.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 50 (2), 301-310, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.762>  
IF:2.15
2. Csoma, E., Mészáros, B., **Asztalos, L.**, Kónya, J., Gergely, L.: Prevalence of WU and KI polyomaviruses in plasma, urine, and respiratory samples from renal transplant patients.  
*J. Med. Virol.* 83 (7), 1275-1278, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jmv.22083>  
IF:2.82
3. Csoma, E., Mészáros, B., Gáll, T., **Asztalos, L.**, Kónya, J., Gergely, L.: Dominance of variant A in human Herpesvirus 6 viraemia after renal transplantation.  
*Virol. J.* 8, 403, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-422X-8-403>  
IF:2.343
4. **Damjanovich L.**: Sebészeti jellegű problémák utazás közben.  
In: Az utazásorvostan tankönyve. Szerk.: Felkai Péter, Paragh György, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 204-207, 2011.
5. Egervári, K., **Kósa, C.**, Szöllösi, Z.: Impact of chromosome 17 centromere region assessment on HER2 status reported in breast cancer.  
*Pathol. Res. Pract.* 207 (8), 468-471, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.prp.2011.05.008>  
IF:1.213
6. **Fedor, R.**, **Asztalos, L.**, Lőcsey, L., **Szabó, L.**, Mányiné I., S., Fagyas, M., Lizanecz, E., Tóth, A.: Insertion/deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin-converting enzyme predicts left ventricular hypertrophy after renal transplantation.  
*Transplant. Proc.* 43 (4), 1259-1260, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.03.064>  
IF:1.005
7. **Galajda, Z.**, Balla, J., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Bíró, T., Czifra, G., Dobrosi, N., Cseppentő, Á., Patonay, L., Röszer, T., Balla, G., Popescu, L.M., Lekli, I., Tósaki, Á.: Histamine and H1-Histamine receptors fastor venous circulation.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (12), 2614-2623, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01254.x>  
IF:4.125
8. Gerlei, Z., Wettstein, D., jr. Rigó, J., **Asztalos, L.**, Langer, R.M.: Childbirth After Organ Transplantation in Hungary.  
*Transplant. Proc.* 43 (4), 1223-1224, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.03.087>  
IF:1.005

9. Kovács, D., Szabó, L., Fedor, R., Laczik, R., Soltész, P., Lőcsey, L., **Asztalos, L.**: Prospective Study of Changes in Arterial Stiffness among Kidney-Transplanted Patients.  
*Transplant. Proc.* 43 (4), 1252-1253, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.03.074>  
IF:1.005
10. Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A., Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., Tóth Z., Hernádi Z., Hadijev J., Remenyik É., **Damjanovich L.**, **Dinya T.**, Flaskó T., Bágyi P., Szluha K.: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 205-212, 2011.
11. Oláh, A., **Asztalos, L.**, Ivády, G., Varga, É., Kovács, M.Á., Kappelmayer, J., Varga, J.: Monitoring of mycophenolic acid and kidney function during combined immunosuppressive therapy.  
*Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 49 (11), 1849-1853, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CCLM.2011.678>  
IF:2.15
12. **Szabó K.**, Csiszkó A., **Sasi-Szabó L.**, Bányai S., Szentkereszty Z., Varga Z., Fekete K., **Sápy P.**, **Damjanovich L.**, **Szentkereszty Z.**: Retrohepaticus vena cava sérülés két sikeresen operált esete.  
*Magyar Seb.* 64 (5), 242-245, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/MaSeb.64.2011.5.5>
13. Szabó, R.P., **Asztalos, L.**, **Szabó, L.**, Balla, J., Vokó, Z.: Validation of a prognostic function for renal transplant recipients in Hungary.  
*J. Nephrol.* 24 (5), 619-624, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5301/JN.2011.8354>  
IF:1.654
14. Tóth, D., Kincses, Z., Plósz, J., Török, M., Kovács, I., Kiss, C., **Damjanovich, L.**: Value of sentinel lymph node mapping using a blue dye-only method in gastric cancer: A single-center experience from North-East Hungary.  
*Gastric Cancer.* 14 (4), 360-364, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10120-011-0048-y>  
IF:2.421
15. Végh T., Juhász M., **Enyedi A.**, **Takács I.**, Kollár J., Fülesdi B.: Az EZ-Blocker (R) endobronchiális blokkolóval szerzett klinikai tapasztalataink.  
*Anaesthesiol. Intenziv Ther.* 41 (1), 20-26, 2011.
16. Vincze, M., Molnár, P.A., Zilahi, E., Kapitány, A., Dezső, B., **Takács, I.**, Dankó, K.: Primary lung adenocarcinoma associated with anti-Jo-1 positive polymyositis.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 209-211, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.08.018>  
IF:2.274
17. Vitális, Z., Altörjay, I., Tornai, I., Palatka, K., Kacska, S., Pályu, E., Tornai, D., Udvardy, M., Hársfalvi, J., **Dinya, T.**, Veres, G., Lakatos, P.L., **Papp, M.**:

Phenotypic polymorphism of haptoglobin: A novel risk factor for the development of infection in liver cirrhosis.

*Hum. Immunol.* 72 (4), 348-354, 2011.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.humimm.2011.01.008>

IF:2.837

Total IF: 27.002

## Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/36> )

1. Alexy, T., Baskurt, O.K., **Németh, N.**, Uyuklu, M., Wenby, R.B., Meiselman, H.J.: Effect of lanthanides on red blood cell deformability and response to mechanical stress: Role of lanthanide ionic radius.  
*Biorheology*. 48 (3-4), 173-183, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/BIR-2011-0589>  
IF:1.93
2. Bráth, E., Németh, N., Kovács, J., Pető, K., Mikó, I., Furka, I.: Effects of allopurinol and preconditioning on apoptosis due to ischemia-reperfusion on a double jejunum-segment canine model.  
*Acta Cir. Bras.* 26 (3), 186-193, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-86502011000300006>  
IF:0.584
3. Mikó I., Furka I., Németh N. (szerk.), Pető K. (szerk.), Takács E.I. (szerk.), Lesznyák T. (szerk.), Furka A. (szerk.), Szokoly M. (szerk.): Műtéttani Alapismeretek az Általános Orvostudományi Kar hallgatói részére. Debrecen University Press, Debrecen, 2011.
4. Mikó, I., Furka, I.: Basic Surgical Techniques (Faculty of Medicine):(3rd enlarged Edition). Debrecen University Press, Debrecen, 2011.
5. Németh N.: A haemorheologia jelentősége az állatkísérletekben és lehetséges kapcsolata az állatorvos-tudományhoz.  
*Magyar Állatorv. L.* 133 (10), 612-619, 2011.  
IF:0.201

Total IF: 2.715

# Faculty of Public Health

## Department of Behavioural Sciences

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/21> )

1. Bakó A., **Nagy B.E.**, Szabó É.: Tónuseloszlási zavarban szenvedő csecsemők alap- és szakellátásának összehasonlítása népegészségügyi és egészségpsichológiai szempontból.  
*Népegészségügy*. 89 (1), 32-38, 2011.
2. **Bánfalvi A.**, **Kakuk P.**: Pénzügyi tevékenységek és az orvosi hivatás: Az érdekkonfliktusok etikai problémája.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (6-7-8), 77-82, 2011.
3. **Bánfalvi A.**: Orvosilag.  
*LAM.* 21 (6-7), 414-416, 2011.
4. **Bugán A.**: A klinikai- és egészségpsichológia helyzete a magyar egészségügyben.  
In: A klinikai pszichológia horizontja : tisztelgő kötet Bagdy Emőke 70. születésnapjára. Szerk.: Császár-Nagy N., Demetrovics Zs., Vargha A, L'Harmattan Kiadó, Budapest, 88-129, 2011.
5. Csabai, M., Trinn, C., **Molnár, P.**: Therapeutic patient education and joint decision-making =Terápiás betegoktatás és közös döntéshozatal.  
In: Medical Communication. Szerk.: Pilling J, Medicina, Budapest, 90-110, 2011.
6. Csabai, M., Trinn, C., **Molnár, P.**: Therapeutische Patientenschulung und gemeinsame Entscheidungsfindung.  
In: Ärztliche Kommunikation : Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. hrsg. Pilling J, Medicina, Budapest, 101-123, 2011.
7. **Csörsz I.**: Az orvosi hivatásszemélyiség alakulásának társaslélektani meghatározói és fejlesztésének lehetőségei.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (12), 475-480, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29078>
8. **Csörsz, I.**, **Molnár, P.**, Csabai, M.: Medical students on the stage: An experimental performative method for the development of relational skills.  
*Med. Teach.* 33, e489-e494, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/0142159X.2011.599449>  
IF:1.217
9. **Kakuk P.**: Publikációs etika: A pénzügyi érdekkonfliktusok szabályozása az orvosi folyóiratokban.  
*LAM.* 21 (1), 65-71, 2011.
10. **Kollár J.**: A zeneterápia hatása a stressz- és immunszintre.  
*LAM.* 21 (1), 76-80, 2011.

11. **Kollár, J.**, Meskó, B.: Revolution in Education: New Possibilities in Education of Medical Students.  
*Med. Teach.* 33 (8), 685-686, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/0142159X.2011.600102>
12. **Kőmüves S.**: A neurológiai agyhalál kritérium kialakulása.  
*Meditor.* 1 (1), 121-138, 2011.
13. **Kőmüves S.**: A személyes identitás labirintusa.  
*Meditor.* 1 (1), 141-150, 2011.
14. **Kőmüves S.**: House jungiánus szemmel: Néhány gondolat a House - A sebzett gyógyító a televízióban című tanulmányköetről.  
*Meditor.* 1 (2), 116-125, 2011.
15. **Kőmüves S.**: Populáris bioetika:Robin Cook : Sokk.  
*Meditor.* 1 (2), 42-58, 2011.
16. **Kuritárné Szabó I.**: Demetrovics Zs., Kun Bernadett : Az addiktológia alapjai IV..  
*Magyar Pszichol. Szle.* 66 (2), 432-434, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/MPSzle.66.2011.2.10>.
17. **Kuritárné Szabó I.**: Gyermekkori traumatizáció és reziliencia: Esetismertetés.  
*Pszichoterápia.* 20 (6), 423-433, 2011.
18. **Lazányi K., Molnár P., Bugán A.**, Kiss C., Szántó J., Gonda A., Tóth Z., Hernádi Z., Hadijev J., Remenyik É., Damjanovich L., Dinya T., Flaskó T., Bággyi P., **Szluha K.**: Az onkológusok érzelmei.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (3), 205-212, 2011.
19. **Lazányi K., Szluha K.**: Elkötelezett orvosok, érzelmi kapcsolódás a jobb orvosbeteg kapcsolatáért.  
*LAM.* 21 (6-7), 467-473, 2011.
20. **Máténé Puszta A., Bugán A.**: Szuicid típusok meghatározása befejezett öngyilkosságot elkövetők búcsú leveleinek tartalomelemzése alapján.  
*Psychiatr. Hung.* 26 (2), 87-101, 2011.
21. Nagy, E., **Molnár, P.**, Pál, A., Orvos, H.: Prevalence rates and socioeconomic characteristics of post-partum depression in Hungary.  
*Psychiatry Res.* 185 (1-2), 113-120, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2010.05.005>  
IF:2.524
22. **Nemes L.**: A bőség zavara: Az emberi döntéshozatali mechanizmusok és az új paternalizmus a bioetikában.  
*Orvostovábbk. Szle.* 18 (11), 70-76, 2011.
23. **Nemes L.**: Bioetika a tévéből:Doktor House esete. Megjegyzések Kovács Gusztáv A páciens neve: Doktor House című könyvéről.  
*Meditor.* 1 (2), 101-109, 2011.
24. **Szluha K., Lazányi K.**, Szabó I., Garai I.: A PET/CT szerepe a sugárterápia tervezésében és kontrolljában.  
*Onkológia.* 1 (1), 51-54, 2011.

25. Tánczos J.: Eredményes tanulási technikák. Pedellus Tankönyvkiadó, Debrecen, 2011.
26. Tánczos, J., Mónos, K., Wiwczaroski, T.B.: Principles and methods of teaching foreign languages to dyslexic learners.  
*ESP World.* 32, 2011.
27. Tanyi Z.: A halállal való szembesülés pszichológiája és etikája Fritz Zorn Mars című regényében.  
*Meditor.* 1 (2), 32-41, 2011.

Total IF: 3.741

## **Department of Family and Occupational Medicine**

(<http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/9>)

1. Antal M., Regöly-Mérei A., Rurik I.: Táplálkozás, diéta.  
In: Klinikum és Farmakoterápia időskorban. Szerk.: Boga B., Samu A, Vox Medica, Budapest, 105-117, 2011.
2. Bardi J., Kovács É., Rurik I.: A háziorvos és az onkológiai éberség:  
Tapasztalatok a daganatok felismeréséről és alapellátási kivizsgálásáról.  
*Magyar Onkol.* 55 (4), 295-301, 2011.
3. Horváth J.A., Huszár A., Rurik I.: Foglalkozás-egészségügy Magyarországon.  
In: Foglalkozás-egészségügyi szakorvosok és szakorvosjelöltek kézikönyve.  
Szerk.: Huszár András, Tibold Antal, PTE-Medwork, Pécs, 53-57, 2011.
4. Huszár A., Rurik I.: Munkaegészségügy az Európai Unióban.  
In: Foglalkozás-egészségügyi szakorvosok és szakorvosjelöltek kézikönyve.  
Szerk.: Huszár András, Tibold Antal, PTE-Medwork, Pécs, 78-81, 2011.
5. Ilyés I., Juhász É.: Gyermekkori endokrin hypertoniák.  
*Gyermekgy. Továbbk. Szle.* 16 (5), 203-206, 2011.
6. Ilyés I., Oláh I., Rinfel J.: Az alapellátás feladatai a diabetes megelőzésében,  
felismerésében és gondozásában: Megjelent a Nemzeti Diabetesprogram  
2011.  
*Med. Univ.* 44 (5), 211-213, 2011.
7. Ilyés I.: A gyermekkori pajzsmirigybetegek aktuális kérdései.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (16), 617-627, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29088>
8. Iski G., Márton H., Ilyés I., Rurik I.: Obesitas, hyperinsulinaemia és  
inzulinrezisztencia összefüggése a gyermekkori asthma bronchiale  
kontrollálhatóságával.  
*Gyermekgyógyászat.* 62 (2), 75-79, 2011.
9. Iski G., Márton H., Ilyés I.: Az elhízás hatása a gyermekkori asthma  
bronchialéra és kezelhetőségére.  
*Gyermekgyógyászat.* 62 (1), 14-18, 2011.

10. **Jancsó, Z., Márton, H., Simay, A., Újhelyi, I., Ilyés, I.**: The effect of eating habits on cardiovascular risk factors and the assessed cardiovascular risk.  
*Acta Aliment.* 40 (2), 254-261, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/AAlim.2010.0003>  
IF:0.444
11. Kovács É., Bardi J., **Rurik I.**: Késlekedés az onkológiai ellátásban: A háziorvos és a betegek szerepének vizsgálata.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (34), 1368-1373, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29196>
12. **Márton H., Szövets M., Ilyés I., Rurik I.**: Az antibiotikumok felhasználásának csökkentése a gyermek alapellátásban.  
*Csalovr. Fórum.* 11 (4), 16-18, 2011.
13. **Rurik I.**: Adatok a magyar férfiak szexuális aktivitásáról.  
*Orv. Hetil.* 152 (41), 1648-1650, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/OH.2011.29197>
14. **Rurik, I., Langmár, Z., Márton, H., Kovács, E., Szigethy, E., Ilyés, I.**: Knowledge, motivation, and attitudes of Hungarian family physicians toward pandemic influenza vaccination in the 2009/10 influenza season: Questionnaire study.  
*Croat. Med. J.* 52 (2), 134-140, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3325/cmj.2011.52.134>  
IF:1.796
15. Szabó E., Földvári A., **Kovács E.**, Sándor J.: Lipid stárusz vizsgálata keringési betegségeben szenvedők körében.  
*Med. Univ.* 44 (2), 65-69, 2011.
16. van Royen, P., Beyer, M., Chevallier, P., Eilat-Tsanani, S., Lionis, C., Peremans, L., Petek, D., **Rurik, I.**, Soler, J.K., Stoffers, H.E., Topsever, P., Uungan, M., Hummers-Pradier, E.: The research agenda for general practice/family medicine and primary health care in Europe: Part 6: Reaction on commentaries - how to continue with the Research Agenda?  
*Eur. J. Gen. Pract.* 17 (1), 58-61, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/13814788.2011.552974>  
IF:1.13

Total IF: 3.37

## Department of Physiotherapy

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/111> )

1. Bodnár, N., Kerekes, G., Seres, I., Paragh, G., Kappelmayer, J., **Némethné Gyurcsik, Z.**, Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Sipka, S., Soltész, P., Szekanecz,

- Z., Szántó, S.: Assessment of subclinical vascular disease associated with ankylosing spondylitis.  
*J. Rheumatol.* 38 (4), 723-729, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.100668>  
 IF:3.695
2. Csernátony, Z., **Pálinkás, J.**, Kiss, L., Manó, S.: The Injury Of The Replaced Hip In Motor Vehicle Accidents.  
*Biomech. Hung.* 4 (1), 41-45, 2011.
3. **Gomez R.**: Fizio-balneoterápia.  
 In: Reumatológia : egyetemi jegyzet. Szerk.: Szekanecz Zoltán, SpringMed, Budapest, 89-100, 2011.
4. Manó, S., **Pálinkás, J.**, Kiss, L., Csernátony, Z.: The influence of lateral knee X-ray positioning on the accuracy of full extension level measurements: An in vitro study.  
*Eur. J. Orthop. Surg. Traumatol.* 22 (3), 245-250, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00590-011-0808-8>  
 IF:0.097
5. **Mátyás-Mitručzki K., Farkas D.**: Légzőtorna fizikai terhelhetőségre gyakorolt hatásának vizsgálata.  
*Fizioterápia.* 20 (1), 6-7, 2011.
6. **Nagy, Á.**: Improving the elasticity of hip muscles among the population of Debrecen University students.  
*Rom. J. Phys. Ther.* 17 (27), 21-26, 2011.
7. **Némethné Gyuresik Z., Rádi B., Balajti I.**: A tartáhibák korai felismerése, mérése fizioterápiás módszerekkel, és a preventio lehetősége nagycsoportos óvodások körében.  
*Fizioterápia.* 20 (3), 13-16, 2011.
8. Sipos Z., **Balajti I.**: Mozgásterápiával a mentális betegségek kialakulása ellen.  
*Fizioterápia.* 20 (1), 3-5, 2011.
9. Soha, F.R., Szabó, I.A., Harasztsi, L., **Pálinkás, J.**, Csernátony, Z.: Development of a balance measurement system for biomechanical applications.  
*Acta Phys. Debr.* 45, 186-196, 2011.

Total IF: 3.792

## Department of Preventive Medicine

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/22> )

1. **Ádány, R.**, Villerusa, A., Bislimovska, J., Kulzhanov, M.: Public Health Education in Central and Eastern Europe, and Central Asia.  
*Public Health Rev.* 33 (1), 105-133, 2011.

2. **Balázs, M., Ecsedi, S., Vízkeleti, L., Bégány, Á.**: Genomics of human malignant melanoma.  
In: Breakthroughs in Melanoma Research. Ed.: Yohei Tanaka, InTech, Rijeka, 237-263, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/21339>
3. Béres J., Métneki J., **Sándor J.**, Valek A., Siffel C.: Jelentés a Veleszületett Rendellenességek Országos Nyilvántartása (VRONY) 2009. évi adatairól. Országos Szakfelügyeleti Módszertani Központ, Veleszületett Rendellenességek Országos Felügyeleti Osztálya, Budapest, 2011.
4. **Bíró K.**, Zsuga J., **Ádány R.**: A piaci koordináció kudarcára adott válasz az egészségügyi ellátórendszerben:Nagy-Britannia és az Egyesült Államok ellátórendszerének összehasonlító elemzése.  
*Társadalomkutatás.* 29 (3), 371-386, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/Tarskut.29.2011.3.6>
5. Bíró, É., **Ádány, R.**, Kósa, K.: Mental health and behaviour of students of public health and their correlation with social support: A cross-sectional study.  
*BMC Public Health.* 11 (1), 871, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-11-871>  
IF:1.997
6. **Bíró, K.**, Zsuga, J., Kormos, J., **Ádány, R.**: The effect of financing on the allocation and production efficiency of the Hungarian health care system - Placing primary care into focus.  
*Soc. Econ.* 5, 1-19, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/SocEc.2011.0005>
7. Bödecs, T., Horváth, B., Szilágyi, E., Diffelné Németh, M., **Sándor, J.**: Association Between Health Beliefs and Health Behavior in Early Pregnancy.  
*Matern. Child. Health. J.* 15 (8), 1316-1323, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10995-010-0698-0>  
IF:2.243
8. Bödecs, T., Horváth, B., Szilágyi, E., Gonda, X., Rihmer, Z., **Sándor, J.**: Effects of depression, anxiety, self-esteem, and health behaviour on neonatal outcomes in a population-based Hungarian sample.  
*Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol.* 154 (1), 45-50, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejogrb.2010.08.021>  
IF:1.974
9. Einarsdottir, E., Koskinen, L.L.E., de Kauwe, A., Dukes, E., Mustalahti, K., Balogh, M., Korponay-Szabó, I., Kaukinen, K., Kurppa, K., **Ádány, R.**, Pocsai, Z., Széles, G., Mäki, M., Kere, J., Saavalainen, P.: Genome-wide analysis of extended pedigrees confirms IL2-IL21 linkage and shows additional regions of interest potentially influencing coeliac disease risk.  
*Tissue Antigens.* 78 (6), 428-437, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-0039.2011.01791.x>  
IF:2.588

10. **Fatal, S., Szigethy, E., Széles, G., Tóth, R., Ádány, R.**: Insertion/deletion polymorphism of angiotensin-1 converting enzyme is associated with metabolic syndrome in Hungarian adults.  
*J. Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone Syst.* 12 (4), 531-538, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1470320310394231>  
IF:2.439
11. Hajas, Á., **Sándor, J.**, Csáthy, L., Csípő, I., Baráth, S., Paragh, G., Seres, I., Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Bodolay, E.: Vitamin D insufficiency in a large MCTD population.  
*Autoimmun. Rev.* 10 (6), 317-324, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2010.11.006>  
IF:6.624
12. Hernádi, K., Csoma, E., **Ádám, B.**, Szalmás, A., Gyöngyösi, E., Veress, G., Márton, I., Kónya, J.: Association of human herpesvirus 6 subtypes with symptomatic apical periodontitis.  
*Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. Oral Radiol. Endod.* 112 (3), 401-406, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tripleo.2011.02.007>  
IF:1.457
13. **Kárpáti I.**: Heveny veseelégtelenség.  
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zsolt, Medicina, Budapest, 1134-1142, 2011.
14. **Kis M.**: A szuicidprevenció lehetőségei és terei lelkipásztorok körében.  
*Coll. Doctor.* 7, 142-165, 2011.
15. **Kis M.**: Időszerő indítottások a legkisebbek katechéziséhez a 125 éve született Csikesz Sándortól.  
*Magyar Ref. Nev.* 12 (4), 29-43, 2011.
16. Kitoh, Y., Saio, M., Gotoh, N., Umemura, N., Nonaka, K., Bai, J., **Vízkeleti, L.**, Törőcsik, D., **Balázs, M.**, **Ádány, R.**, Takami, T.: Combined GM-CSF treatment and M-CSF inhibition of tumor-associated macrophages induces dendritic cell-like signaling in vitro.  
*Int. J. Oncol.* 38 (5), 1409-1419, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2011.960>  
IF:2.399
17. **Kósa, K.**, Daragó, L., **Ádány, R.**: Environmental survey of segregated habitats of Roma in Hungary: A way to be empowering and reliable in minority research.  
*Eur. J. Public Health.* 21 (4), 463-468, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckp097>  
IF:2.728
18. **Kósa, K.**: De la recherche à l'action: Un projet de développement communautaire au bénéfice des Roms en Hongrie.  
*Education Santé. Juin*, 18-21, 2011.

19. Lampé, R., Szűcs, S., Ádány, R., Póka, R.: Granulocyte superoxide anion production and regulation by plasma factors in normal and preeclamptic pregnancy.  
*J. Reprod. Immunol.* 89 (2), 199-206, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jri.2011.01.019>  
 IF:2.966
20. Losonczy, G., Fekete, Á., Vokó, Z., Takács, L., Káldi, I., Ajzner, É., Kasza, M., Vajas, A., Berta, A., Balogh, I.: Analysis of complement factor H Y402H, LOC387715, HTTRA1 polymorphisms and ApoE alleles with susceptibility to age-related macular degeneration in Hungarian patients.  
*Acta Ophthalmol.* 89 (3), 255-262, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-3768.2009.01687.x>  
 IF:2.629
21. Nagy, A., Ádány, R., Sándor, J.: Effect of diagnosis-time and initial treatment on the onset of type 2 diabetes mellitus complications: A population-based representative cross-sectional study in Hungary.  
*Diabetes Res. Clin. Pract.* 94 (3), e65-e67, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2011.08.007>  
 IF:2.754
22. Petrovski, B., Széles, G., Melles, M., Pataki, V., Kardos, L., Jenei, T., Ádány, R., Vokó, Z.: Behaviour does not fully explain the high risk of chronic liver disease in less educated men in Hungary.  
*Eur. J. Public Health.* 21 (5), 662-666, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckq079>  
 IF:2.728
23. Rurik, I., Langmár, Z., Márton, H., Kovács, E., Szigethy, E., Ilyés, I.: Knowledge, motivation, and attitudes of Hungarian family physicians toward pandemic influenza vaccination in the 2009/10 influenza season: Questionnaire study.  
*Croat. Med. J.* 52 (2), 134-140, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3325/cmj.2011.52.134>  
 IF:1.796
24. Sándor J., Ádány R.: A daganatos megbetegedések incidenciája és az általuk okozott halálozás alakulása Magyarországon.  
 In: Az onkológia alapjai. Szerk.: Kásler Miklós, Medicina Könyvkiadó Zrt., Budapest, 71-81, 2011.
25. Sebestyén, A., Tóth, F., Sándor, J., Nyárády, J., Boncz, I.: Correlation between risk factors and subsequent surgical management following internal fixation of intracapsular femoral neck fractures in patients under the age of 60 years.  
*Eur. J. Trauma Emerg. Surg.* 37 (5), 503-510, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00068-010-0072-3>  
 IF:0.328

26. Szabó E., Földvári A., Kovács E., Sándor J.: Lipid státusz vizsgálata keringési betegségekben szenvedők körében.  
*Med. Univ.* 44 (2), 65-69, 2011.
27. Szabó, R.P., Asztalos, L., Szabó, L., Balla, J., Vokó, Z.: Validation of a prognostic function for renal transplant recipients in Hungary.  
*J. Nephrol.* 24 (5), 619-624, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5301/JN.2011.8354>  
 IF:1.654
28. Tóth, R., Fiatal, S., Petrovski, B., McKee, M., Ádány, R.: Combined effect of ADH1B rs1229984, rs2066702 and ADH1C rs1693482/ rs698 alleles on alcoholism and chronic liver diseases.  
*Dis. Markers.* 31 (5), 267-277, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/DMA-2011-0828>  
 IF:1.642
29. Vámos M., Métneki J., Sándor J., Szy I., Balku E., Béres J.: Elsődleges tapasztalatok a Down szindróma prenatalis szűrésének és diagnosztikájának klinikai auditálásáról.  
*Népegészségügy.* 89 (4), 363-369, 2011.

Total IF: 40.946

## Faculty of Health

1. Balogh E., Rusinné Fedor A.: Szociális munkás szakos hallgatók pályaválasztási motivációja hazai és nemzetközi visznylatban.  
 In: Nyíregyházi Doktorandusz Konferencia (4)(2011)(Nyíregyháza)IV. Nyíregyházi Doktorandusz Konferencia Kiadványa. Szerk.: Semsei Imre, Mikóné Márton Julianna, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 143-150, 2011.
2. Fábián G., Szoboszlai K., Hüse L.: A "kamatos pénz": Az uzsorakamat intézménye a telepszerű körülmények között élők körében.  
 In: Helyi szociális ellátórendszer Magyarországon. Szerk.: Bódi Ferenc, Fábián Gergely, Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó., [Debrecen], 179-201, 2011.
3. Fábián G., Takács P.: A válság és az egyenlőtlenségek alakulása: Egy lokális példa.  
 In: Helyi szociális ellátórendszer Magyarországon. Szerk.: Bódi Ferenc, Fábián Gergely, Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó, [Debrecen], 157-179, 2011.
4. Fábián G.: "Pókok a gáton", avagy a hálószövők kézikönyve.  
 In: Módszertani kézikönyv tereptanároknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, Hüse Lajos, Pornói Imre, Szoboszlai Katalin, IMI Print Kft., Nyíregyháza, 9-13, 2011.
5. Ferenczi G.: Református szegénycsökkenés a 16. században.  
*Acta Med. Soc.* 2 (2), 65-88, 2011.

6. **Hajnal B.**: A kínai társadalom néhány új jelensége a népszámlálási adatok tükrében.  
*Ter. Stat. 54*, 506-511, 2011.
7. **Hajnal B.**: A szülők iskolai végzettségének hatása gyermekeik iskoláztatására Svájcban.  
*Stat. Szle. 89* (1), p. 121-124, 2011.
8. **Hajnal B.**: Az oroszországi lakásépítés néhány jellemzője.  
*Stat. Szle. 89* (5), 593-595, 2011.
9. **Hajnal B.**: Egy új ország Európa térképén: Koszovó.  
*Élet Tud. 47*, 1497, 2011.
10. Horváth J., **Szoboszlai K.**: Csoportanimálási módszerek. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar és Humán-net, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
11. **Horváth L.**: Szociális képzések rendszere és jellemzői.  
In: Tereptanári ismeretek : jegyzet. Szerk.: Orosi Gábor Bence, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 3-15, 2011.
12. **Hüse L.**, Gurály E., Pénzes M.: Konfliktusok kezelése.  
In: Módszertani kézikönyv tereptanároknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, Hüse Lajos, Pornói Imre, Szoboszlai Katalin, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar és Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Nyíregyháza, 173-207, 2011.
13. **Hüse L.**, Pénzes M., Gurály E.: Együttműködés fejlesztése, csapatmunka.  
In: Módszertani kézikönyv tereptanároknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, Hüse Lajos, Pornói Imre, Szoboszlai Katalin, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar és Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Nyíregyháza, 231-255, 2011.
14. **Hüse L.**: A "Mindenkinek becsengették!" program részletes hatásvizsgálata.  
Down Egyesület, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
15. **Hüse L.**: Az együttműködés fejlesztésének lehetőségei.  
In: Egészséges közösségek határok nélkül. Szerk.: Pénzes Marianna, AlterEgo Egyesület, Nyíregyháza, 25-53, 2011.
16. **Huszti É.**, **Patyán L.**, Ördög Á., Váradi Z.: Egyén és környezete, civil közösségek - működés és forrásbevonás. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Human-net, Életfa, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
17. **Huszti É.**, **Rusinné Fedor A.**: Mai magyar társadalom. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Human-net, Életfa, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
18. **Huszti É.**, Kovács E., Molnár A.: A bevonás módszerei. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar és Human-net, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
19. **Huszti É.**: Önkéntes munka.  
In: Tereptanári ismeretek : jegyzet. Szerk.: Orosi Gábor Bence, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 71-89, 2011.
20. **Huszti, É.**: From sociometry to network diary: Measuring personal networks.  
*Acta Med. Soc. 2* (2), 129-141, 2011.
21. **Jóna, G.**: Efficiency and Resource Allocation: The Hungarian Managed Health Care System.  
*Competitio. 10*, 42-56, 2011.

22. Kiss J., Fónai M., Kovács J., **Patyán L.**: Munkaértékprefereenciák összehasonlító vizsgálata egyetemi hallgatóknál.  
In: Social Work and Specialists Training within the Bologna Process demands. Szerk.: I. B. Kozubovszka, Uzsgordszkij nacionalnij Unyiversitét, Uzhgorod, 25-29, 2011.
23. **Mádi S.**: A megváltozott munkaképességű dolgozók rehabilitációja és annak aktuális problémái.  
*Gazd. Társtud. Közl.* 3 (2), 103-112, 2011.
24. **Mádi S.**: A munkavédelmi képviselők tevékenysége az egészséget nem veszélyeztető és biztonságos munkavégzés megvalósulásában.  
*Munkaiügyi Szle.* 55 (2), 84-89, 2011.
25. **Mádi S.**: Munkahelyi egészségvédelem és biztonság az Európai Unióban.  
*Pécsi Munkajogi Közl.* 4 (2), 179-192, 2011.
26. **Mádi, S.**: A munkavédelem és munkaegészségügy intézményrendszerének fejlődése és a baleseti ellátások szabályozása Magyarországon, különös tekintettel a munkáltató felelősségrére, a II. világháborút követően napjainkig.  
*Sec. Jurid. Politic.* 29 (2), 461-482, 2011.
27. Mészáros Z., **Nagy P.**: Szociális gazdaság, szociális szövetkezet, közösségi vállalkozás, közösségi gazdaságfejlesztés. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
28. **Patyán L.**, Pető I.: Szükségletfelmérés - szolgáltatástervezés és művészet a settlementbe. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
29. **Patyán L.**: A szakmai etika tanításának módszertani összefüggései a terepgyakorlat vezetése kapcsán.  
In: Módszertani kézikönyv tereptanárokknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, Hüse Lajos, Pornói Imre, Szoboszlai Katalin, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar és Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Nyíregyháza, 91-101, 2011.
30. **Patyán L.**: Tereptanári ismeretek: Gyakorlatorientált képzésketől a szakmai gyakorlatig.  
In: Tereptanári ismeretek : jegyzet. Szerk.: Orosi Gábor Bence, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 36-70, 2011.
31. **Rusinné Fedor A.**, Lőw G., Müller E., Váradi Z.: Munkaerő-piac és foglalkoztatáspolitika. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Human-net, Életfa, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
32. **Semsei I.**: Gerontológiai alapismeretek.  
In: Gerontológiai. 1. köt. Szerk.: főszerk. Semsei Imre ; szerzők Blaskó Márta et al. -, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 8-17, 2011.
33. **Semsei I.**: Hangsúlyok az idősügyi nemzeti stratégia cselekvési programjában.  
*Magyar Gerontol.* 3 (12), 3-13, 2011.
34. **Sipos L.**: A bűnözés és a drog - kriminológiai szemszögből.  
*Acta Med. Soc.* 2 (2), 89-94, 2011.
35. **Sipos L.**: Alapítványok az iskolákban. MPKKI, Nyíregyháza, 2011.

36. **Sipos L.**: Gyermekkorú elkövetők.  
*Köznev*. 67 (4), 10. p., 2011.
37. **Sipos L.**: Nemzeti Parkokban, Japánban.  
*Nyírs. Gond.* 4 (2), 20-21, 2011.
38. **Sipos L.**: Tibet: Égiek és földiek, hegyek és kolostorok. Örökségünk Könyvkiadó, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
39. **Sipos L.**: Titkok rejtő műemlékek: Műemlékvédelmi és művészettörténeti tanulmányok 1999-2011. Örökségünk Könyvkiadó, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
40. **Sipos L.**: Wroclaw, a világörökségek városa.  
*Nyírs. Gond.* 4 (4), 18. p., 2011.
41. **Sipos L.**: Zöld könyv: Környezetvédelmi tanulmányok 1998-2011 = Green book : Studies in the field of environment protection 1998-2011. Örökségünk Kiadó, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
42. **Sipos, L.**: Tibet: The supernal and the earthly, mountains and monasteries. Örökségünk Könyvkiadó, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
43. **Szoboszlai K., Fábián G.**: Tereptanári munka a szociális munka alapképzésben.  
In: Módszertani kézikönyv tereptanárokknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, Hüse Lajos, Pornói Imre, Szoboszlai Katalin, IMI Print Kft., Nyíregyháza, 45-56, 2011.
44. **Szoboszlai K.**: A gyakornok feladatai és tereptanári munka a "szociális munka gyakorlat I-VII." tantárgyban a Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar szociális munka alapképzésben.  
In: Módszertani kézikönyv tereptanárokknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, et al., IMI Print Kft., Nyíregyháza, 65-90, 2011.
45. **Szoboszlai K.**: Csoportmunka a szociális munkában. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar :Human-net :Életfa, Nyíregyháza, 2011.
46. **Szoboszlai K.**: Tereptanári ismeretek alapjai.  
In: Tereptanári ismeretek. Szerk.: Orosi Gábor Bence, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 16-35, 2011.
47. Zöllei M., Bakó G., **Semsei I.**: Oktatási kérdések az Idősügyi Nemzeti Stratégia keretében.  
*Magyar Gerontol.* 3 (12), 14-22, 2011.
48. **Csajbók, Z.**: On the partial approximation of sets.  
*Acta Med. Soc.* 2 (2), 143-152, 2011.
49. Ficzere A., **Ködmön J.**: Telemedicine.  
*Kórház.* 11, 42-43, 2011.
50. Kristóf, Z., Bodnár, K., **Takács, P.**: Implementation opportunities of the Moodle Learning Management System in virtual environment: The Sloodle Project.  
*Teach. Math. Comp. Sci.* 9 (9/2), 275-293, 2011.
51. Devillé, W., Greacen, T., Bogic, M., Dauvrin, M., Dias, S., Gaddini, A., Jensen, N.K., Karamanidou, C., Kluge, U., Mertaniemi, R., **Sárváry, A.**, Soares, J.J.F., Stankunas, M., Strassmayr, C., Welbel, M., Priebe, S.: Health care for immigrants in Europe: Is there still consensus among country experts about

- principles of good practice? : a Delphi study.  
*BMC Public Health.* 11 (1), 699-708, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-11-699>  
IF:1.997
52. Priebe, S., Sandhu, S., Dias, S., Gaddini, A., Greacen, T., Ioannidis, E., Kluge, U., Krasnik, A., Lamkaddem, M., Lorant, V., Riera, R., **Sárváry, A.**, Soares, J.J.F., Stankunas, M., Strassmayr, C., Wahlbeck, K., Welbel, M., Bogic, M.: Good practice in health care for migrants: Views and experiences of care professionals in 16 European countries.  
*BMC Public Health.* 11 (1), 187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-11-187>  
IF:1.997
53. **Sárváry A., Kósa Z.**: A 65 éves és idősebb korúak halálozási viszonyainak alakulása Magyarországon 1980 és 2008 között =The mortality trends of the population 65 years of age and over in Hungary between 1980-2008.  
*Népegészségügy.* 89 (1), p. 14-26, 2011.
54. Balogh Z., **Papp K.**, Hirdi H.É.: Munkaerőhiány és migráció az ápolásban.  
*Nővér.* 24 (2), 24-30, 2011.
55. Becka É., **Ujváriné Siket A.**, Bálint E.: A prevenciós ápolói munka az alapellátásban.  
*Med. Univ.* 44 (3), 133-137, 2011.
56. Takács P., **Ujváriné Siket A.**: Ápolók pályaelhagyásának és migrációjának további statisztikai elemzése.  
*Acta Med. Soc.* 2 (1), 33-47, 2011.
57. **Ujváriné Siket A.**, Zrínyi M., Betlehem J.: Ápolói mobilitás kérdései.  
*eTNFO.* 8 (1), 2-4, 2011.
58. **Ujváriné Siket, A.**, Zrínyi, M., Tóth, H., Zékányné Rimár, I., Szögedi, I., Betlehem, J.: Intent to stay in nursing: Internal and external migration in Hungary.  
*J. Clin. Nurs.* 20 (5-6), 882-891, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2702.2010.03405.x>  
IF:1.118
59. **Kiss J.**, Fónai M., **Kovács J.**, Patyán L.: Munkaértékprefereenciák összehasonlító vizsgálata egyetemi hallgatóknál.  
In: Social Work and Specialists Training within the Bologna Process demands. Szerk.: I. B. Kozubovszka, Uzsgordszkij nacionalnij Unyiversitét, Uzhgorod, 25-29, 2011.
60. **Kiss J.**: Önismeret, személyiségek és személyiségszempontok szerepe a tereptanári munkában, a terepgyakorlaton.  
In: Módszetani kézikönyv tereptanárokknak. Szerk.: Fábián Gergely, Hüse Lajos, Pornói Imre, Szoboszlai Katalin, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar és Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Nyíregyháza, 207-231, 2011.
61. **Oroszné Pál Z.**: A posztadoleszcencia nyomában: Végzős hallgatók jövőképe az

- Egészségügyi karon.  
*Acta Med. Soc.* 2 (2), 47-64, 2011.
62. **Oroszné Pál Z.**: Erkölcsei, morális ismeretek, értékpreferenciák vizsgálata egy kisváros iskolájában tanuló serdülők körében.  
*Szabolcs-Szatmár-Beregi Szle.* 46 (1), 83-94, 2011.
63. **Sárváry A.**: Egyén a családban: A családpszichológia alapjai. Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó Debrecen University Press, Debrecen, 2011.

## Faculty of Dentistry

1. **Angyal J.**: A temporomandibularis elváltozások vizsgálata.  
In: *Oralis diagnosztika*. szerzők Nagy Gábor, Fejérdy Pál, Medicina, Budapest, 192-214, 2011.
2. Bányász, T., Bárándi, L., Harmati, G., Virág, L., Szentandrassy, N., **Márton, I.**, Zaza, A., Varró, A., Nánási, P.P.: Mechanism of reverse rate-dependent action of cardioactive agents.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3597-3606, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642355>  
IF:4.859
3. Casey, S., Dvorkin, L., Alsanjari, N., **Dezső, B.**: Symptomatic malignant melanoma presenting as multiple gastrointestinal polyps.  
*BMJ Case Rep.* 2011, pii: bcr0320102866, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr.03.2010.2866>
4. Guergova-Kuras, M., Kurucz, I., Hempel, W., Tardieu, N., Kádas, J., Malderez-Bloes, C., Jullien, A., Kieffer, Y., Hincapie, M., Guttman, A., Csánky, E., **Dezső, B.**, Karger, B., Takács, L.: Discovery of lung cancer biomarkers by profiling the plasma proteome with monoclonal antibody libraries.  
*Mol. Cell. Proteomics.* 10 (12), M111.010298, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/mcp.M111.010298>  
IF:7.398
5. Hernádi, K., Csoma, E., Ádám, B., Szalmás, A., Gyöngyösi, E., Veress, G., **Márton, I.**, Kónya, J.: Association of human herpesvirus 6 subtypes with symptomatic apical periodontitis.  
*Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. Oral Radiol. Endod.* 112 (3), 401-406, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tripleo.2011.02.007>  
IF:1.457
6. **Kelentey B.**: A Helicobacter pylori és kapcsolata a szájüreggel.  
*Magyar Fogorv.* 20 (5), 232-236, 2011.
7. **Lukács L.**, Juhász I.: A súlyos kombinált immunhiányos egér-humán bőr kiméra

- modell lehetőségei az experimentális dermatológiában =Possibilities of immunodeficient mouse-human skin chimeric in vivo model in experimental dermatology.
- Bőrgyógyász. Venerol. Szle. 87* (1), 3-8, 2011.
8. **Martos R., Márton I.**: A fogágybetegség és a krónikus obstruktív tüdőbetegség (COPD) lehetséges összefüggései: Irodalmi áttekintés.  
*Fogorv. Szle. 104* (1), 87-92, 2011.
9. Miko, E., Margitai, Z., Czimmoer, Z., **Várkonyi, I., Dezső, B.**, Lányi, Á., Bacsó, Z., Scholtz, B.: miR-126 inhibits proliferation of small cell lung cancer cells by targeting SLC7A5.  
*FEBS Lett. 585* (8), 1191-1196, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2011.03.039>  
IF:3.538
10. Miszti-Blasius, K., Bekéné Debreceni, I., Felszeghy, S., **Dezső, B.**, Kappelmayer, J.: Lack of P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 protects mice from thrombosis after collagen/epinephrine challenge.  
*Thromb. Res. 127* (3), 228-234, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2010.11.022>  
IF:2.44
11. Nakken, B., Varga, T., Szatmári, I., Széles, L., Gyöngyösi, A., Illarionov, P.A., **Dezső, B.**, Gogolák, P., Rajnavölgyi, É., Nagy, L.: Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor [gamma]-regulated cathepsin D is required for lipid antigen presentation by dendritic cells.  
*J. Immunol. 187* (1), 240-247, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1002421>  
IF:5.788
12. Póliska, S., Csánky, E., Szántó, A., Szatmári, I., Meskó, B., Széles, L., **Dezső, B.**, Scholtz, B., Podani, J., Kilty, I., Takács, L., Nagy, L.: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease-Specific Gene Expression Signatures of Alveolar Macrophages as well as Peripheral Blood Monocytes Overlap and Correlate with Lung Function.  
*Respiration. 81* (6), 499-510, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000324297>  
IF:2.258
13. Rózsa, B., Nadji, M., Schally, A.V., **Dezső, B.**, Flaskó, T., Tóth, G., Mile, M., Block, N.L., Halmos, G.: Receptors for Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone (LHRH) in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH) as Potential Molecular Targets for Therapy with LHRH Antagonist Cetrorelix.  
*Prostate. 71* (5), 445-452, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pros.21258>  
IF:3.485

14. Schäfer, K., Szaniszló, T., Günther, S., Balog, J., Dénes, J., Keserű, M., **Dezső, B.**, Tóth, M., Spengler, B., Takáts, Z.: In situ, real-time identification of biological tissues by ultraviolet and infrared laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry.  
*Anal. Chem.* 83 (5), 1632-1640, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ac102613m>  
 IF:5.856
15. Schmidt P., **Angyal J.**, Madléna M., Hermann P.: A betegvizsgálat menete temporomandibularis panaszok esetén.  
*Dent. Hírek.* 15 (1), 32-38, 2011.
16. Simon, Z., **Tar, I.**, Gáll, K., Ivancsó, B., Szabó, J., Illés, Á.: Late Effect of the Cervical Irradiation on Periodontal Status and Cariogen Flora in Hodgkin Lymphoma Patients.  
*ISRN Hematology.* 2011, Article ID 823926,, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5402/2011/823926>
17. Szentandrásy, N., Harmati, G., **Farkas, V.**, Horváth, B., Hegyi, B., Magyar, J., Szénási, G., **Márton, I.**, Nánási, P.P.: Modified cAMP derivatives: Powerful tools in heart research.  
*Curr. Med. Chem.* 18 (24), 3729-3736, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/092986711796642445>  
 IF:4.859
18. Szeverényi, C., **Dezső, B.**, Deményi, T., Csernátony, Z.: Vertebral brown tumor in childhood (case report).  
*Surg. Sci.* 2 (6), 344-347, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ss.2011.26074>
19. Vincze, M., Molnár, P.A., Zilahi, E., Kapitány, A., **Dezső, B.**, Takács, I., Dankó, K.: Primary lung adenocarcinoma associated with anti-Jo-1 positive polymyositis.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 209-211, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.08.018>  
 IF:2.274

Total IF: 44.212

## Faculty of Pharmacy

### Department of Biopharmacy

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/306> )

1. Mező, G., Szabó, I., Kertész, I., Hegedűs, R., Orbán, E., Leurs, U., Bősze, S., **Halmos, G.**, Manea, M.: Efficient synthesis of an (aminoxy) acetylated-

- somatostatin derivative using (aminoxy)acetic acid as a 'carbonyl capture' reagent.  
*J. Pept. Sci.* 17 (1), 39-46, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/psc.1294>  
 IF:1.799
2. Papadia, A., Schally, A.V., **Halmos, G.**, Varga, J., Seitz, S., Buchholz, S., Rick, F.G., Zarándi, M., Bellyei, S., **Treszl, A.**, Szalontay, L., Lucci, I.J.A.: Growth Hormone-Releasing Hormone Antagonists Inhibit Growth of Human Ovarian Cancer.  
*Horm. Metab. Res.* 43 (11), 816-820, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0031-1287766>  
 IF:2.188
3. Rick, F.G., Schally, A.V., Block, N.L., **Halmos, G.**, Perez, R., Fernandez, J.B., Vidaurre, I., Szalontay, L.: LHRH antagonist Cetrorelix reduces prostate size and gene expression of proinflammatory cytokines and growth factors in a rat model of benign prostatic hyperplasia.  
*Prostate.* 71 (7), 736-747, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pros.21289>  
 IF:3.485
4. **Rózsa, B.**, Nadji, M., Schally, A.V., Dezső, B., Flaskó, T., Tóth, G., **Mile, M.**, Block, N.L., **Halmos, G.**: Receptors for Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone (LHRH) in Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH) as Potential Molecular Targets for Therapy with LHRH Antagonist Cetrorelix.  
*Prostate.* 71 (5), 445-452, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pros.21258>  
 IF:3.485
5. Szilasi, M., Buglyó, A., **Treszl, A.**, Kiss, L., Schally, A.V., **Halmos, G.**: Gene expression of vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors in human lung cancer.  
*Int. J. Oncol.* 39 (4), 1019-1024, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2011.1122>  
 IF:2.399

Total IF: 13.356

## Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/302> )

1. Biri, B., Kalmár, J., Nagy, L., **Sipos, A.**, Zsuga, M., Kéki, S.: Energy-dependent collision-induced dissociation study of buprenorphine and its synthetic precursors.  
*Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.* 25 (1), 41-49, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rcm.4821>  
 IF:2.79

2. Borbás, A., **Herczegh, P.**: Synthesis of lipid II phosphonate analogues.  
*Carbohydr. Res.* 346 (12), 1628-1632, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2011.04.024>  
 IF:2.332
3. Fejes, Z., Kurtán, T., Raabe, G., Fleischhauer, J., Szilágyi, L., Bényei, A., Gál, Z., Zhao, W., Linhardt, R.J., Cygler, M., **Herczegh, P.**: Synthesis, structural, and biological studies on a pseudodisaccharide containing a bicyclic, bridged carba-sugar.  
*Tetrahedron-Asymmetry*. 22 (13), 1404-1410, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tetasy.2011.07.023>  
 IF:2.652
4. **Gunda T.**: Átrendeződések a béta-laktám antibiotikumok körében.  
*Magyar Kém. F.* 117, 44-46, 2011.
5. **Pintér G.**, Bereczki I., Örvös R., Batta G., Kéki S., Mándi A., Komáromi I., Takács-Novák K., Sztaricskai F., Róth E., Ostorházi E., Rozgonyi F., Naesens L., **Herczegh P.**: Új, antibakteriális és influenzavírus-ellenes lipofil teikoplanin- és risztocetin-aglikonszármazékok szintézise.  
*Magyar Kém. F.* 117 (2-3), 51-55, 2011.
6. **Pintér, G.**, Bereczki, I., Róth, E., **Sipos, A.**, Varghese, R., Edet Ekpenyong, U., Ostorházi, E., Rozgonyi, F., Olodotun Adebyo, P., **Herczegh, P.**: The effect of systematic structural modifications on the antibacterial activity of novel oxazolidinones.  
*Med. Chem.* 7 (1), 45-55, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/157340611794072670>  
 IF:1.496
7. Reinart, R., Gyulai, Z., Berényi, S., Antus, S., Vonk, A., Rinken, A., **Sipos, A.**: New 2-thioether-substituted apomorphines as potent and selective dopamine D2 receptor agonists.  
*Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 46 (7), 2992-2999, 2011.  
 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2011.04.028>  
 IF:3.346

Total IF: 12.616

## Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/305> )

1. **Blaskó G.**: A varicositas nem-sebészi kezelési formái.  
*Gyógysz. Továbbk.* 5 (1), 11-15, 2011.
2. **Blaskó G.**: A vasanyagcsere.  
*Pharmaorient.* 20, 8-11, 2011.

3. **Blaskó G.**: Most már betelt a pohár.  
*Magyar Konyha*. 35, 1-2, 2011.
4. **Blaskó, G.**, Kardos, G.: The Hungarian Committee of the European Clinical Research Infrastructures Network (HECRIN).  
*Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 164, 1-4, 2011.  
IF:2.179
5. Inczédy-Farkas, G., Reményi, V., Meszáros, Á., Gál, A., **Blaskó, G.**, Bereznai, B., Molnár, M.J.: MELAS syndrome mimicking somatoform disorder: Case report.  
*Cent. Eur. J. Med.* 6 (6), 758-761, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11536-011-0096-z>  
IF:0.312

Total IF: 2.491

## Department of Pharmaceutical Technology

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/304> )

1. Ambrus, R., Pomázi, A., **Réti-Nagy, K.**, Fenyvesi, F., Vecsernyés, M., Szabó-Révész, P.: Cytotoxicity testingof carrier-based microcomposites for DPI application.  
*Pharmazie*. 66 (7), 549-550, 2011.  
IF:1.006
2. **Fenyvesi, F.**, Kiss, T., Fenyvesi, É., Szente, L., Veszelka, S., Deli, M.A., **Váradi, J.**, Fehér, P., Ujhelyi, Z., Tósaki, Á., Vecsernyés, M., Bácskay, I.: Randomly Methylated beta-Cyclodextrin Derivatives Enhance Taxol Permeability Through Human Intestinal Epithelial Caco-2 Cell Monolayer.  
*J. Pharm. Sci.* 100 (11), 4734-4744, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jps.22666>  
IF:3.055
3. **Juhász, B.**, Das, D.K., Kertész, A., Juhász, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Varga, B.: Reduction of blood cholesterol and ischemic injury in the hypercholesteromic rabbits with modified resvaratrol, logevinex.  
*Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 348 (1-2), 199-203, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11010-010-0615-2>  
IF:2.057

Total IF: 6.118

# **Department of Pharmacodynamics**

( <http://tudoster.idea.unideb.hu/egysegek/303> )

1. **Bak, I., Czompa, A., Csépányi, E., Juhász, B.**, Kalantari, H., Najm, K., Aghel, N., **Varga, B.**, Haines, D.D., **Tósaki, Á.**: Evaluation of systemic and dermal toxicity and dermal photoprotection by sour cherry kernels.  
*Phytother. Res.* 25 (11), 1714-1720, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ptr.3580>  
IF:2.086
2. Bakondi, E., Catalgov, B., **Bak, I.**, Jung, T., Bozaykut, P., Bayramicli, M., Ozer, N.K., Grune, T.: Age-related loss of stress-induced nuclear proteasome activation is due to low PARP-1 activity.  
*Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 50 (1), 86-92, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2010.10.700>  
IF:5.423
3. Bayegan, S., Szilágyi, J., Kemény-Beke, Á., Földi, R., Kardos, G., **Gesztelyi, R., Juhász, B.**, Adnan, A., Majoros, L.: Efficacy of a single 6 mg/kg versus two 3 mg/kg caspofungin doses for treatment of disseminated candidiasis caused by *Candida albicans* in a neutropenic mouse model.  
*J. Chemother.* 23 (2), 107-109, 2011.  
IF:1.084
4. Fenyvesi, F., Kiss, T., Fenyvesi, É., Szente, L., Veszelka, S., Deli, M.A., Váradi, J., Fehér, P., Ujhelyi, Z., **Tósaki, Á.**, Vecsernyés, M., Bácskay, I.: Randomly Methylated beta-Cyclodextrin Derivatives Enhance Taxol Permeability Through Human Intestinal Epithelial Caco-2 Cell Monolayer.  
*J. Pharm. Sci.* 100 (11), 4734-4744, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jps.22666>  
IF:3.055
5. Galajda, Z., Balla, J., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Bíró, T., Czifra, G., Dobrosi, N., Cseppentő, Á., Patonay, L., Rőszer, T., Balla, G., Popescu, L.M., **Lekli, I., Tósaki, Á.**: Histamine and H1-Histamine receptors fastor venous circulation.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (12), 2614-2623, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01254.x>  
IF:4.125
6. Haines, D.D., **Varga, B., Bak, I., Juhász, B.**, Mahmoud, F.F., Kalantari, H., **Gesztelyi, R., Lekli, I., Czompa, A., Tósaki, Á.**: Summative interaction between astaxanthin, Ginkgo biloba extract (EGb761) and vitamin C in Suppression of respiratory inflammation: A comparison with ibuprofen.  
*Phytother. Res.* 25 (1), 128-136, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ptr.3160>  
IF:2.086

7. **Juhász, B., Varga, B., Czompa, A., Bak, I., Lekli, I., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Kemény-Beke, Á., Antal, M., Szendrei, L., Tósaki, Á.**: Postischemic cardiac recovery in heme oxygenase-1 transgenic ischemic/reperfused mouse myocardium.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (9), 1973-1982, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01153.x>  
IF:4.125
8. Kalantari, H., Jalali, M., Jalali, A., Mahdavinia, M., Salimi, A., **Juhász, B., Tósaki, Á., Gesztelyi, R.**: Protective effect of Cassia fistula fruit extract against bromobenzene-induced liver injury in mice.  
*Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 30 (8), 1039-1044, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0960327110386256>  
IF:1.772
9. Kalantari, H., Jalali, M., Jalali, A., Salimi, A., Alhalvachi, F., **Varga, B., Juhász, B., Jakab, A., Kemény-Beke, Á., Gesztelyi, R., Tósaki, Á., Zsuga, J.**: Protective effect of Cassia fistula fruit extract on bromobenzene-induced nephrotoxicity in mice.  
*Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 30 (10), 1710-1715, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0960327110396532>  
IF:1.772
10. Kemény-Beke, Á., **Gesztelyi, R.**, Bodnár, N., Zsuga, J., Kerekes, G., Zsuga, M., Biri, B., Kéki, S., Szodoray, P., Berta, A., Szekanecz, Z., Szántó, S.: Increased production of asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) in ankylosing spondylitis: Association with other clinical and laboratory parameters.  
*Joint Bone Spine.* 78 (2), 184-187, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.05.009>  
IF:2.274
11. Moro, C., Grauzam, S., Ormezzano, O., Toufektsian, M., Tanguy, S., Calabrese, P., Coll, J.L., **Bak, I., Juhász, B., Tósaki, Á.**, de Leiris, J., Boucher, F.: Inhibition of cardiac leptin expression after infarction reduces subsequent dysfunction.  
*J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 15 (8), 1688-1694, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2010.01154.x>  
IF:4.125
12. Petrovski, G., Das, S., **Juhász, B., Kertész, A., Tósaki, Á., Das, D.K.**: Cardioprotection by endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced autophagy.  
*Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 14 (11), 2191-2200, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/ars.2010.3486>  
IF:8.456
13. **Varga, B., Szabadfi, K., Kiss, P., Fábián, E., Tamás, A., Griecs, M., Gabriel, R., Reglődi, D., Kemény-Beke, Á., Pamer, Z., Biró, Z., Tósaki, Á., Atlasz, T., Juhász, B.**: PACAP improves functional outcome in excitotoxic retinal lesion: An electroretinographic study.

*J. Mol. Neurosci.* 43 (1), 44-50, 2011.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12031-010-9406-1>  
IF:2.504

Total IF: 42.887

## **List of Abbreviations**

- B.A. Bachelor of Arts (graduated at a college of arts)
- B.Sc. Bachelor of Science (graduated at a college of science or technology)
- D.M.D. Doctor of Dental Medicine
- Dr. h.c.Honoris Causa Doctor
- Dr.Univ. University Doctor
- D.Sc. Doctor of Science (at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences)
- D.V.M. Doctor of Veterinary Medicine
- H.A.Sc. Hungarian Academy of Sciences
- L.D.S. Licentiate in Dental Surgery
- L.L.D. Doctor of Laws
- M.A. Master of Arts (graduated at a university of arts and humanities)
- MBA Master of Business Administration
- M.D. Medical Doctor (graduated at a university of medicine)
- M.H.A.Sc. Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
- M.Sc. Master of Science (graduated at a univesity of science or technology)
- Pharm.D. Doctor of Pharmacy
- Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy